

ALICTION

# VOLUME 2

of the

VIRGIL BRAND et al

THE

SPANISH AND PORTUGUESE WORLD

IN EUROPE

AND IN THE AMERICAS

Gold, Silver and Copper Coins

COIN

AUCTION

SALE

at the WALDORF ASTORIA HOTEL

NOVEMBER

20, 21, 23, 24, 25

1964



4182

HANS M. F. SCHULMAN

545 FIFTH AVENUE

NEW YORK, N. Y. 10017

Lots 1605 - 4645

(Corner 45th Street, Suite 803/4)

# COINS ON VIEW

at 545 Fifth Avenue

Suite 803-804

From October 22 (Thursday) till November 20 (Friday) daily from  
10:30 A. M. - 4 P. M. including Saturdays from 10:30 A. M. - 3 P. M.

---

On days of sale:

November 20, Friday from 9:30 A. M. - 12 Noon

November 21, Saturday — NO SHOWING AT ALL

November 22, Sunday — NO SHOWING AT ALL

November 23, Monday from 9:30 A. M. - 4 P. M.

November 24, Tuesday from 9:30 A. M. - 12 Noon

November 25, Wednesday from 9:30 A. M. - 12 Noon

---

## NO COINS ARE BROUGHT TO THE WALDORF ASTORIA

Coins are mailed for inspection only in the continental United States between  
October 22 - November 10 at full risk and cost of the collector who requests same.

## DELIVERY OF MERCHANDISE

Since November 26 is Thanksgiving, a National Holiday, lots will be ready  
for pick-up at 545 Fifth Avenue on Monday, November 30. Packages will be made  
ready for mailing during the week of November 30 and delivered to the post office  
and air freight offices on Thursday or Friday, December 3 or 4. Packages are sent  
by air unless requested otherwise or unless the weight and value of the merchandise  
does not warrant same.

## FOREWORD

---

### The Spanish & Portuguese World in Europe & the Americas

#### *The Brand Collection*

Not since the Fonrobert collection was sold in 1878 in Berlin, Germany, has a sale of such importance in Latin American coins come unto the coin market. Based on the rich series of the Mother countries Spain & Portugal which are represented in beautiful gold, silver & copper coins, many of which unknown to collectors, the overseas territories in the Americas are shown both under their colonial and independent rule. Where have we been able to enjoy the West Indies coinage, Mexico, all of Central & South America in such a varied lot of coins, many in brilliant condition?

One of the most unusual features of this catalogue is the presentation of the proclamation issues as commemorative coinage. Not all the proclamation issues are coinage, many are real medals and we have kept the division between coins and medals much stricter than was done in the old Fonrobert sale. In some instances the proclamation coins do have the denomination on the coin, but it was not necessary. They could circulate as coins and that they apparently did not circulate much was mainly do to their commemorative nature. We know how rare many are and we know also that if collectors would go into these series with enthusiasm the values would triple. We have tried to print the values that we think the coins are really worth, but maybe the numismatic world is not ripe for these values.

The auction will prove what these coins are worth at present. The highest bidder will be the owner. The consignor and the auctioneer will be pleased to sell all the coins to whoever desires them for whatever the price will be. Your bid is acceptable high or low, low or high and the estimated values of the coins in this catalogue should not deter you from bidding as you care to. An estimated coin of \$100 may sell as easily for \$30 as for \$150. And may we add one more remark? You can bid as high as you want to; you will receive the coin for 10% over the underbidder. Example: You bid \$100 and we have bids of \$40; \$55; \$60 & \$63. You will receive the coin for \$63 plus 10% or \$70.

#### EMERGENCY MAIL TO THE WALDORF ASTORIA

During the hours of the sale you can telephone bids into the Park Avenue suite by asking the Waldorf Astoria operator at Eldorado 5-3000 to connect you with the Park Avenue suite, the Schulman coin auction. Telegrams should be marked also with "Parkavenue Suite Schulman coinauction". Bids and telegrams have gotten lost at the hotel; your best bet is to bid early to the office. However remember . . . the office is closed while the auction is going on at the Waldorf.



# PUBLIC COIN AUCTION SALE

---

## THE VIRGIL BRAND-BARON VON RICHTHOFEN-HOWARD GIBBS SALE

### — *Volume One* —

#### FIRST SESSION

Friday, November 20, 1964 at 2:30 P. M. — Lots 1 - 545

Germany

#### SECOND SESSION

Friday, November 20, 1964 at 7:00 P. M. — Lots 546 - 1176

Gold Coins

#### THIRD SESSION

Saturday, November 21, 1964 at 10:45 A. M. — Lots 1177 - 1604

Silver & Copper Ancients, North America, Africa, Asia

### — *Volume Two* —

#### FOURTH SESSION

Saturday, November 21, 1964 at 1:30 P. M. — Lots 1605 - 2294

Spanish & Port. World in Gold in Europe & the Americas

West Indies Silver & Copper

#### FIFTH SESSION

Monday, November 23, 1964 at 7:00 P. M. — Lots 2295 - 2985

Mexico Silver & Copper

#### SIXTH SESSION

Tuesday, November 24, 1964 at 2:30 P. M. — Lots 2986 - 3676

Silver & Copper Central America, Ecuador, Argentina, Bolivia, Brazil

#### SEVENTH SESSION

Tuesday, November 24, 1964 at 7:00 P. M. — Lots 3677 - 4343

Silver & Copper Chile, Colombia, Paraguay, Peru, Patagonia, Uruguay, Venezuela  
Spain till 1833

#### EIGHTH SESSION

Wednesday, November 25, 1964 at 3:30 P. M. — Lots 4344 - 4645

Spain 1833-1952, Spanish Cities & Lands, Spanish Rule in Europe, Portugal

### — *Again in Volume One* —

#### NINTH SESSION

Wednesday, November 25, 1964 at 7:00 P. M. — Lots 4646 - 5372

Silver & Copper of all Europe except Spain & Portugal

Odd & Curious Monies, Books

To be Sold at Public Auction Without Restriction  
to the Highest Bidder at the

WALDORF ASTORIA HOTEL

4th Floor, Park Avenue Suite, M. N. & P.

Park Avenue at 50th Street, New York City

Catalogued by Hans M. F. Schulman & Louis Horowitz  
Donald D'Amato & Hans M. F. Schulman, Licensed Auctioneers



# BID SHEET

**HANS M. F. SCHULMAN**  
545 Fifth Avenue  
New York, N. Y. 10017

**MUrray Hill 7-3145**

.....19

Gentlemen :

Herewith are my bids for the Auction Sale of

NOVEMBER 20, 21, 23, 24 & 25, 1964

of which I have received the catalogue in 2 volumes. I have read the **TERMS OF SALE** and agree to abide by them. My bids are PER LOT.

I agree to pay promptly upon receipt of the merchandise plus airmail postage, insurance & handling.

PLEASE PRINT

NAME .....

ADDRESS .....

KINDLY SEND BID SHEETS IN EARLY. THANKS

[illegible]

Subscription for one year covering all publications to begin with the prices realized of this sale.

25% Deposit on bids.

Charge to account ☐

Deposit enclosed ☐

**SPECIAL NOTICE:** You may increase my bids up to 10% or 20% if necessary to obtain the lots ( )

[illegible]

## REFERENCES

---

---

---

*Volume 2 of the November 20 - 25 Auction*

**FOURTH SESSION**

SATURDAY, NOVEMBER 21, 1964

AT 1:30 P. M.

LOTS 1605-2294

THE VIRGIL BRAND (et al) COLLECTION

THE SPANISH AND PORTUGUESE WORLD IN COINS

**THE SPANISH AND PORTUGUESE  
WORLD IN GOLD**

**MEXICO**

- 1605 **Ferdinand VI.** 8 Escudos 1756 Mo-M. High relief small bust r. Rev: Crowned shield in golden fleece. Fr. 38.14. L. Chavez 289. AU. (360.00)  
A very fine specimen dated 1755 sold for \$250.00 in our March 1964 sale.
- 1606 **Charles III.** 8 Escudos 1792 Mo-FM. Bust r. Rev: Shield, as before. Fr. 39.40. L. Ch. 329. V. F./E. F. (145.00)
- 1607 8 Escudos 1802 Mo-FT. Fr. 39.40. L. Ch. 340. V. F./E. F. (130.00)

- 1608 **FERDINAND VII "PROCLAMATION OF FERDINAND IN MEXICO"**  
Proclamation 8 Reales 1808 in gold. Young bust in uniform r., beautifully engraved by Gordillo. Rev: Crowned arms held by Indian and eagle. EN SU EXALTACION AL TRONO LA CIUDAD DE MEXICO. In exergue: EN 13 DE AGOSTO DE 1808. Plain edge. A magnificent gem (only a few struck) Medina 184. Fonrobert 6409. Herrera 160. Perfect brilliant proof. **PLATE** (1500.00)

- 1609 No lot.
- 1610 8 Escudos 1810, H. J. Second type armored bust. Rev. Arms. L. Ch. 349. Fr. 399.44. V. F. (150.00)
- 1611 No lot.

- 1612 **Augustin I.** 8 Reales 1823 on his proclamation in Mexico City. Struck in gold. Uniformed bust by Guerrero. Rev: Eagle on cactus. Fonr. 6557 (in silver) Magnificent. Unc. **PLATE** (2500.00)

- 1613 **Republic.** 8 Escudos 1825 Mo-J.M. Hand with liberty cap over book. Rev: Eagle facing r. Fr. 39.61. L. Ch. 918. E. F. (150.00)



- 1614 8 Escudos 1842. Durango – R. M. same type. Fr. 39.65. L. Ch. 1034. A much rarer piece than L. Chavez thought. F./V. F. (500.00)
- 1615 8 Escudos 1845. Chihuahua – R. G. same type. Fr. 39.64. L. Ch. 996. **A real rarity. PLATE** (500.00)
- 1616 8 Escudos 1848. Guadalupe y Calvo. M. P. same type Fr. 39.68. L. Ch. 1074. V. F. (400.00)

- 
- 1617 8 Escudos 1849 Guadalajara J. G. same type. Strong clear striking. Fr. 39.67. L. Ch. –, E. F. **PLATE** (1000.00)  
(No record of this almost unique date)
- 

- 1618 8 Escudos 1850 Guanajuato P. F. same type Fr. 39.69. L. Ch. 1102. F./V. F. (300.00)  
(Not all pieces are common of this mint. The 1848-1852 P.F. are much rarer than L. Chavez thought.)
- 1619 8 Escudos 1854. Culiacan C. E. Fr. 39.64. F./V. F. (200.00)
- 1620 8 Escudos 1858 Guanajuato P. F. L. Ch. 975. Fr. 39.69. V. F. (200.00)

- 
- 1621 8 Escudos 1861 Guadalajara I. G. L. Ch. 1068. Fr. 39.67. F./V. F. **PLATE** (750.00)  
(This date is as rare as 1858 listed at \$1000.00)
- 

- 
- 1622 8 Escudos 1861. Oaxaca F. R. L. Ch. 1138. Fr. 39.71. F./V. F. **PLATE** (800.00)  
(1860 and 1861 are as rare - L. Chavez valued 1860 at \$2000.00)
- 

- 1623 8 Escudos 1862 Guanajuato Y. E. same type. Fr. 39.69. L. Ch. 1114. AU. (175.00)
- 1624 8 Escudos 1863 Mexico City T. H. L. Ch.–. Fr. 39.61. V. F. (200.00)  
(L. Chavez ends the T. H. series in 1860 and has 1861 etc. with assayers C. H. This T. H. 1863 is extremely rare)
- 1625 ½ Escudo 1851. Guanajuato P. F. same type. Fr. 40.109. Scarce. F./V. F. (25.00)
- 1626 2 Escudos 1856 Mo–G.F same type Fr. 40.83, counterstamped with SUN–BURST (unpublished). (60.00)
- 1627 **Emperor Maximilian.** ½ Escudo size medal 1865. Bust. Rev: Eagle. Unc. (9.00)
- 1628 ½ Escudo 1866 Culiacan – C.E. same type as Republic. Hand and liberty cap over book. Rev: Eagle. Fr. 40.105. E. F. (30.00)

---

### Republic again

- 1629 8 Escudos 1867. Hermosillo – P. R. L. Ch. 1129. Fr. 39.70. The Hermosillo pieces are of greatest rarity. V. F. (600.00)
- 1630 8 Escudos 1868 Chihuahua – J. G. same type Fr. 39.64. L. Ch. 1019 (\$750) of still greater rarity. E. F. (750.00)
- 

- 1631 8 Escudos 1871 Chihuahua – M. M. same type Fr. 39.64. L. Ch. 1023 (\$500). V. F. (500.00)

- 
- 1632 8 Escudos 1871 Zacatecas. Y. H. same type Fr. 39.72(date unlisted) L. Ch. 1162 of greatest rarity. E. F. **PLATE** (650.00)
- 

- 1633 2½ Pesos 1888 As (Alamos) Eagle. Rev: Value. Friedberg 40.145. Only year of issue. V. F./E. F. (150.00)
- 1634 1 Peso 1904 Mo. Eagle. Rev: Value. Fr. 40.153. Unc. (50.00)

1635	10 Pesos 1904. Eagle. Rev: Value. Fr. 40.124. RARE. V. F.	(125.00)
1636	10 Pesos 1906 M. Hidalgo l. Fr. 40.163. V. F.	(17.50)
1637	5 Pesos 1906 M. Hidalgo l. Fr. 40.164. E. F.	(10.00)

---

## OAXACA

1638	The famous 60 Pesos 1916. Head of Juarez. Rev: Liberty cap over scales. Fr. p. 41.172. AU. Fdc. <b>PLATE</b> (This coin may go much higher)	(2250.00)
------	--	-----------

---

1639	2 Pesos 1920. Fr. 40.166. Unc.	(5.00)
1640	50 Pesos 1921. The original rare Centenary issue. Fr. 41.168. Brilliant Unc.	(90.00)
1641	50 Pesos, regular, Fr. 41.168. V. F.	(60.00)
1642	Another 50 Pesos, regular type. Brilliant Unc.	(65.00)
1643	5 Pesos, late issue, Hidalgo. Fr. 40.164. Unc.	(10.00)

## WEST INDIES

1644	<b>Carlos y Juana.</b> Escudo N. D. Shield with S. rev: Cross in quatrefoil. Compare Fr. 290.36(\$30). Such coins have been found in Northern Haiti and other Islands. They were for general use in the area. V. F.	(40.00)
------	---	---------

## VIRGIN ISLANDS

1645	(U. S. Territory) formerly <b>Danish W. Indies.</b> 4 Daler 1904. Bust of Danish King. Rev: Seated female. Fr. 35.2. Unc.	(135.00)
------	---	----------

## CUBA

1646	5 Pesos 1916. Head of Marti r. Rev: Arms. Fr. 35.3. Unc.	(25.00)
1647	10 Pesos 1916. Fr. 35.2. Unc.	(35.00)

## DOMINICAN REPUBLIC

1648	<b>Dictator Trujillo.</b> 30 Pesos 1955. Bust l. RARE. E. F. The Silver Peso of same type is available under H.	(75.00)
------	--	---------

## HAITI

(or Berbice?)

1649	Full 6400 Reis 1742 R(io). Not cut short as generally done in the West Indies. Counterstamped on face of John V with script B in circle. Found in the Northern part of Haiti where all counterstamped coins with "B" have been found. This is a regular West Indies gold coin. Coin & stamp. V. F. <b>PLATE</b> Scholten 1443 describes "B" as Berbice.	(375.00)
1650	<b>Pirate (!)</b> 8 Escudos 1789. Bust of Charles III. Rev: Shield in golden fleece. Typical Caribbean pirate doubloon struck illegally in the area to fool the natives. Very rare. E. F. <b>PLATE</b> This specimen found in Northern Haiti on the old Island HISPANOLA, very similar to a piece sold in the Brand sale but found in Spain,	(650.00)

# CENTRAL AMERICA

## COSTA RICA

- 1651 4 Escudos 1837 CR-F. Ceiba tree. Rev: Mountain range. Fr. 34.2; L. Chavez 451. Unusually sharp striking. RARE. V. F. (250.00)
- 1652 1 Scudo 1842 MM. Revolutionary issue. Ceiba tree. Rev: Star, EST. D. COSTA RICA. Fr. 34.6. RARE. V. F. (60.00)
- 1653 2 Escudos 1855 JB. Indian leaning against column. Rev: Arms. Fr. 34.8. V. F. (50.00)
- 1654 2 pesos 1876. Arms. Rev. Value Fr. 34.16/250. Gurdian p. 63 rare. (250.00)
- 1655 10 Colones 1900. Head of Columbus. Rev: Arms. Fr. 34.22. US \$5 size. Unc. (60.00)
- 1656 5 Colonies 1899, as before. Fr. 23. US \$2½ size. Unc. (35.00)
- 1657 2 Colones 1900, as before. Fr. 24. US \$1 size. Unc. (25.00)

## GUATEMALA

- |       |  |          |
|-------|--|----------|
| 1657A | Ferd. VII. 2 Esc 1808 NG-M. Bust. Rev. Arms Unpublished. Unc. <b>PLATE</b> | (750.00) |
|-------|--|----------|

- 1658 **Republic** (after 1847). Small 4 Reales 1860. Head of President Carrera. Rev: Value and date. Fr. 37.37. One of the smallest gold coins. E. F. (12.50)
- 1659 5 Pesos 1869. Head. Rev: Arms. Fr. 37.41. V. F. (55.00)
- 1660 5 Pesos 1872. Liberty head. Rev: Arms. Fr. 37.44. (The 1872 is a rare date). E. F. (150.00)
- 1661 5 Pesos 1874. Liberty head 1. Rev: Arms. Fr. 37.44. Unc. (95.00)
- 1662 20 Quetzales (or \$20) 1926, struck in London. Quetzal bird. Rev: Arms. Fr. 37.47. Yeoman 86. RARE. E. F. (175.00)
- The mint was destroyed in 1917 by an earthquake and in 1926 coins were still struck in London.

## HONDURAS

- 1663 Peso 1888. Liberty head 1. Rev: Arms. Fr. 37.6. Yellow gold. RARE. AU. (80.00)

# SOUTH AMERICA

## ARGENTINA

- 1664 Rosas. 2 Escudos 1842. Rioxa. Bust. Rev: Arms. Fr. 26.9. Choice E. F. (350.00)
- 1665 5 Pesos 1888 or Argentino. Fr. 26-12. Scarcer date. Unc. (27.50)

## BOLIVIA

### (BOLIVAR COINAGE) POTOSI MINT

- 1666 8 Escudos 1831 I.I. U Uniformed short bust r. Rev: Mountain, sun, etc. Fr. 27.20; L. Chavez 767. RARE. AU. **PLATE** (225.00)
- 1667 1 Escudo 1832 I.I. Uniformed tall bust r. Rev: Mountain, sun, etc. Fr. 27.23. RARE. V. F. (75.00)
- 1668 Scudo 1834 I.M. Uniformed short bust r. Rev: Mountain, sun, etc. RARE. V. F. (100.00)



---

1669 8 Escudos 1851 MF. Small bust (curly head) l. with BOLIVAR on neck. Rev: Mountain and sun. Compare Fr.27.30 which has plain head. L. Chavez 784 lists and photographs this piece as X (almost unique). Coins with "X" are valued up to \$2000.00. A gem. Brilliant Unc. **PLATE** (2000.00)

---

1670 ½ Escudo 1855 M.I. Fr. 27.35. Tiny hole, otherwise Unc. (37.50)  
 1671 1 Scudo 1856 F.J. Bust of Bolivar r. Rev: Mountain, sun, etc. Fr. 27.34. Last year of issue. VERY RARE. Brilliant Unc. (100.00)

---

1672 10 and 5 Centavos 1868. Arms. Rev: Eagle, MONEDA EMITIDA EN LA PAZ C-T. Milled edge. Brilliant Unc. **PLATE** (750.00)  
 (Only one set struck in gold which belonged to King Farouk who paid in the early fifties \$750.00 for this set). The 10 and 5 Centavos are also rare in silver.

---

1673 Pattern in silver for the rare gold 1 Escudo 1868. As rare as the gold piece. Arms. Rev: Wreath and value. Unc. (100.00)  
 1674 Large gold coin of 35 gramos with head of VILLARROEL to commemorate the revolution. Rev: Arms. Fr. p. 27.39. RARE. Unc. (100.00)  
 1675 Another 35 gramos, (proof-like). Brilliant Unc. (125.00)  
 1676 7 Gramos commemorative with miner. Small coin Fr. 27.41. Unc. (25.00)  
 1677 3½ Gramos commemorative with head of worker. Still smaller. Fr. 27.42. Unc. (18.00)

### BRAZIL

1678 **Peter II.** 4000 Reis 1700. Shield, Rev: cross. No mintmark (Rio) Santos Leitao 16b (with PORTUGAL) Fr. 28.13. Brilliant Unc. (175.00)  
 1679 **John V.** Large 12,800 Reis 1730. M(inas) mint, Bust r. Rev: Crowned arms without any inscription. Fr. 28.37; Santos Leitao 219. V. F. **PLATE** (275.00)  
 1679A Another 12,800 Reis 1730 R(io). Fr. 28.35; S. L. 128. V. F. Rare. (325.00)  
 1680 6400 Reis 1750 R(io). Bust r. Rev: Arms. Fr. 28.38; S. L. 148. Fine. (75.00)  
 1681 **Joseph I.** 1750-1777. 4000 Reis 1752. Arms. Rev: Cross. No mintmark. (Rio) Fr. 28.60; S. L. 347 with IOSEPHUS DOMINVS. Brilliant Unc. (150.00)  
 1682 Half Joe or 6400 Reis 1760 B(ahia). Bust r. Rev: Arms. Fr. p. 28.53. Trace of mounting. V. F. (75.00)  
 1683 **Maria I and Peter III.** 1777-86. 6400 Reis 1784 R(io). Accolated bust r. Rev: Arms. Fr. 29.63; S. L. 399. V. F. (90.00)  
 1684 Small 1000 Reis, no mintmark (Rio) 1781. Arms. Rev: Cross. Fr. 29.70; S. L. 435. E. F. (45.00)  
 1685 **Maria I.** 6400 Reis (or ½ Joe) 1795R(io) Bust. Rev: Arms. Fr. 29.73; S. L. 447. V. F. (120.00)  
 Mary did not carry the widow veil after 1791.  
 1686 6400 Reis 1802 R. Bust. Rev. arms. Fr. 29, 73; S. L. 454. Choice. E. F. (150.00)  
 1687 **John VI. Prince Regent.** 1805-18. 4000 Reis 1808 without mintmark but struck in Bahia Fr. 29, 79; S. L. 516. Scarce. AU. (100.00)  
 1688 **Peter I.** 4000 Reis 1824 R. Bust in naval uniform Fr. 29, 87; S. L. 546. E. F. (350.00)  
 1689 6400 Reis 1832 R. Boy's head r. Rev. arms. Fr. 30, 89; S. L. 557. Fine. (165.00)  
 1689A 6400 Reis 1833 R. Fine. (165.00)  
 1690 **Peter II.** 1831-89. 10,000 Reis. Young bust in naval uniform l. Rev: Arms. Fr. 30, 92; S. L. 573 (Tipo Almirante) RARE. Unc. (275.00)  
 1691 20,000 Reis 1850. Coronation issue. Bust in uniform l. Rev: Arms. Fr. 31, 93. RARE. E. F. (250.00)  
 1692 20,000 Reis, 1852. Bearded head l. of the 2nd type (only 1851-52) Santos Leitao 582; Fr. 30, 95 var. RARE. V. F. (90.00)

- 1693 5000 Reis, 1855. Bust l. Rev. Arms. Fr. 30, 97; S. L. 629. Size of 19mm. Unc. (45.00)  
 1694 20,000 Reis, 1889 last year. This is the 3rd type bust. S. L. 597; Fr. 30, 95. Unc. (150.00)  
 1695 **Republic.** 20,000 Reis - 1898. Liberty head. Rev: Stars. Fr. 30, 98. E. F. (300.00)  
 1696 10,000 Reis, 1889. Liberty head. Rev: Stars. Fr. 99. E. F. (300.00)

## CHILE

- 1697 **Ferdinand VI.** 4 Escudos. 1749 J. High Relief bust r. Rev: Shield. Fr. 30, 6; L. Chavez 336. V. F. (300.00)  
 1698 8 Escudos 1751 J. Short High relief bust r. Rev: Arms. Fr. 30, 5; L. Ch. 557. V. F. **PLATE** (350.00)  
 1699 **Charles III.** 8 Escudos, 1763 J. Bust of Ferdinand VI. Rev: Arms. Fr. 31, 9; L. Ch. 572. Obv. about fine. Rev. V. F. (150.00)  
 1700 **Charles IV.** 4 Escudos 1808 FJ. last year. Fr. 31, 25; L. Ch. 367. V. F. (200.00)  
 1701 **Ferdinand VII.** 1 Escudo, 1811 F. I. Bust. Rev: Arms. Fr. 31, 32. Fine. (30.00)  
 1702 **Republic.** 8 Escudos, 1819. Sun, mountains and volcanoes. Rev: Crowned flags. Fr. 31, 33; L. Ch. 858. V. F. (125.00)  
 1703 8 Escudos, 1836. Hand on book. Rev: arms. Fr. 31, 37. V. F. (175.00)  
 1704 8 Escudos 1849. Liberty at altar. Rev. arms. Fr. 32, 41 L. Ch. 888. Unc. (145.00)  
 1705 2 Pesos 1857. Liberty standing. Rev: Arms. Fr. 32.47. E. F. (25.00)  
 1706 10 Pesos 1859, over 1858, same type. Fr. 32.45. V. F. (55.00)  
 1707 1 Peso 1861. Liberty at altar. Rev: Value in wreath. Fr. 32.48. F./V. F. (15.00)  
 1708 1 Peso 1863. F./V. F. (20.00)  
 1709 10 Pesos 1864. Liberty at altar. Rev: Arms. Fr. 32.45. V. F. (50.00)  
 1710 5 Pesos 1868, same type. Fr. 46. V. F. (30.00)  
 1711 10 Pesos 1895. Head of liberty wearing cap. Rev: Arms. Fr. 32.49. Size of U. S. \$. Unc. (25.00)  
 1712 5 Pesos 1895, same type. Fr. 50. Size of U. S. \$2½. Unc. (20.00)  
 1713 20 Pesos 1913. Draped liberty head by Roty. Rev: Arms. Fr. p. 32.51. AU. (45.00)  
 1714 20 Pesos 1917, same type. E. F. (40.00)  
 1715 20 Pesos 1926 or 2 Condors. Liberty head with coiled hair. Rev: Arms. Fr. 32.56. U. S. \$2½ size. Brilliant Unc. (25.00)  
 1716 50 Pesos 1926 or 5 Condors. Fr. 32.55. French 40 France size. E. F. (35.00)  
 1717 50 Pesos 1926. Fr. 32.55. Unc. (27.50)  
 1718 Large 100 Pesos or 10 Condors. Liberty girl's head l. Rev: Arms. Red gold. Fr. 32.54. Unc. (37.00)

## COLOMBIA

- 1719 **Philip IV.** Cob 2 escudos 1633.. Shield. Rev: cross, dated issue. Rare. V. F. **PLATE** (175.00)  
 1720 2 Escudos (1635) same type, NR, undated V. F. **PLATE** (150.00)  
 1721 2 Escudos (1635) similar with NR. F./V. F. **PLATE** (125.00)  
 1722 2 Escudos, ND without any inscr. V. F. **PLATE** (125.00)  
 1723 1 Escudo, abt. 1635 NR. Shield. Rev: cross. V. F. **PLATE** (125.00)  
 1724 2 Escudos, cob, ND. Shield with RA, crude. Fr. 32.1 WC-. V. F. **PLATE** (90.00)  
 1725 **Philip V.** 1700-46. Cob 2 Escudos, ND, initials F-S. Crude. cff. Calico p. 48. **F. PLATE** (75.00)

- 
- 1726 **Ferdinand VI.** 8 Esc. 1753. Shield. Rev: cross. Not in Fr. L. Chavez 480. Calico 35. V. F. Rare. **PLATE** (750.00)
- 

- 1727 **Charles III.** 2 Esc. 1762 NR-J. V. (Bogota) Bust r. Rev: arms. Fr. 32.20. WC (\$250). Very rare. F. (150.00)



1728	2 Esc. 1796 PN-J. Same type Fr. 32.15. Rare. F./V. F.	(150.00)
1729	Escudo 1779 P(opayan) SF. Bust r. Rev: arms. Fr. 32.29. World Coin \$50. E. F.	(35.00)
1730	Esc. 1782 NR-J. J. Bogota Bust r. Rev: arms. Fr. 32.28. W. C. \$75. Fine.	(50.00)
1731	Esc. 1784 P-SF. Popayan. Bust r. Rev: arms. Fr. 32.29 W. C. \$50. V. F.	(40.00)
1732	8 Esc. 1787 NR-JJ. Bogota. Bust. Rev: arms. L. Ch. 518, Fr. 33.30. V. F.	(135.00)
1733	<b>Charles III.</b> 8 Esc. 1793 P-J.F. Popayan. Bust r. Rev: arms. Fr. 33.39. L. Ch. 403. V. F.	(125.00)
1734	1 Esc. 1799 NR-II Fr. 33.44. V. F.	(25.00)
1735	8 Esc. 1802 NR-J.J. Bogota. Bust r. Rev: arms. Fr. 33.38, L. Ch. 535. V. F./E. F.	(110.00)
1736	8 Esc. 1806 P-JF. Popayan. Bust r. Rev: arms. Fr. 33.39, L. Ch. 416. V. F.	(110.00)
1737	<b>Ferdinand VII.</b> 1 Esc. 1816 NR-JF Bogota, WC \$40, Fr. 33.51. Abt. fine.	(20.00)
1738	1 Esc. 1816 PN-FR (Popayan) WC \$50, Fr. 33.52. Abt. Fine.	(20.00)
1739	8 Esc. 1819 NR-JF Fr. 33.46 L. Ch. 553. AU.	(125.00)
1740	8 Esc. 1819 P-FM Fr. 33.47, L. Ch. 431. V. F.	(110.00)
1741	<b>Republic.</b> Scudo 1823 JF. Bogota. Liberty head l. Rev. Double horn of abundance, and fasces. Fr. 33.57. WC \$20. V. F.	(20.00)
1742	8 Esc. 1829 Popayan U. R. Liberty head. Rev: double horn of abundance, and fasces. Fr. 33.54, L. Ch. 833. (175 dollars), WC (\$250), rare. V. F.	(175.00)
1743	Scudo 1828 R.U. Popayan. Liberty head . Rev: double horn of abundance and fasces. Fr. 33.58. WC.-. V. F.	(25.00)
1744	Scudo 1830 R.U. Popayan, as before. V. F.	(27.50)
1745	Scudo 1832 R.U. Popayan, as before. V. F.	(25.00)
1746	8 Escudos 1835 R.S. Bogota. Liberty head l. Rev: double horn of abundance and fasces. Fr. 33.53 WC (\$200). L. Ch. 805 (\$175). Rare. V. F.	(150.00)
1747	<b>Nueva Granada.</b> 16 Pesos, 1839 R.S. Bogota. Draped Liberty head l. Rev: Shield with condor. Fr. 33,60; L. Ch. 810. AU.	(150.00)
1748	16 Pesos, 1840 R.S. Bogota. Fr. 33,60; L. Ch. 811. This is almost uncirculated and coins of Nueva Granada are never found this beautiful.	(200.00)
1748A	2 Pesos 1848 Popayan. Fr. 33.62; WC .-. V. F.	(50.00)
1749	Peso, 1846. Bogota. Fr. 33,63. V. F.	(35.00)
1750	2 Pesos, 1857 P. Liberty head l. Rev. Value. Fr. 33,69. World Coin Trend \$125.00. E. F.	(125.00)

---

1751	<b>Granadine Confederation.</b> 20 Pesos, 1859, Bogota. Small bust l. Rev: Arms. Pure gold. Fr. 73. WC. listed. Lett Edge. Brilliant Unc. RARITY. <b>PLATE</b>	(4000.00)
------	--	-----------

---

1751A	5 Pesos 1857 Bogota. Fr. 33.68; WC (\$150). V. F.	(125.00)
1752	10 Pesos, 1861 Popayan. Fr. 33,75. VERY RARE. Weakly struck. F./V. F. <b>PLATE</b>	(200.00)
1753	<b>Estados Unidos.</b> 20 Pesos, 1869. Medellin, with condor. Fr. 34,87; WC (\$250). Generally weakly struck and damaged because of purity of the gold. However, this specimen is uncirculated except for tiny scratch in field. VERY RARE as such. <b>PLATE</b>	(350.00)
1754	20 Pesos 1874 Popayan, same type Fr. 34.86; WC (\$250) V. F. and somewhat imperfect because of its purity of gold.	(250.00)
1755	10 Pesos 1871, Medellin. Liberty head l. Rev: Arms with condor. Fr. 34.90. WC (\$150). V. F./E. F.	(150.00)
1756	2 Pesos 1872 (large star) Medellin. Liberty head l. Rev: Arms. Fr. 34.92. WC (\$25). E. F.	(25.00)
1757	1 Peso 1873. Bogota. Liberty head l. Rev: Condor. Fr. 34.95. World Coins (\$25). F./V. F.	(25.00)
1758-1767	No lots.	



## The Rarest Colombian Gold Coins

1768	5, 2, and 1 Pesos 1907, struck in gold. Liberty head r. Rev: 5 PESOS P/M (paper money). Type Yeoman p.107-44,43,42. Not in Friedberg or WC. 3 pcs. Unc. <b>PLATE</b>	(750.00)
------	--	----------

1769	5 Pesos 1920, type 3 with "A" r. of arms. Bust. r. Rev: Arms. Fr. 34.99 var. WC (\$50). E. F.	(40.00)
1770	5 Pesos 1924 "B" l. of arms, as before. RARE. E. F.	(40.00)
1771	5 Pesos 1925, small bust r. Rev: Arms. Fr. 34.101. WC (\$30). E. F.	(30.00)
1772	5 Pesos 1925, Medellin. Traces of loop removed. V. F.	(20.00)

## ECUADOR

1773	As an independent state. 4 Escudos 1836 F.P. Liberty head l. Rev: Mountains, zodiac and sun. Fr. 34.4; Lopez Chavez 464. VERY RARE. AU.	(175.00)
1774	As a part of Colombia. 2 Escudos 1835. Liberty head. Rev: Sun over mountains. Fr. 35.1. RARE. Brilliant Unc.	(175.00)
1775	1 Escudo 1834. Liberty head l. Rev: Sun and Mountains (used in Colombia and Ecuador). Fr. 35.2. RARE. Unc.	(150.00)
1775A	Another V. F.	(100.00)
1776	As an independent state. 4 Escudos 1839, MV, same type. L. Ch. 468, rare date. E. F.	(150.00)
1777	8 Escudos 1840 MV, same type. Fr. 35.3; L. Ch. 893. Weakly struck. V. F.	(200.00)
1778	8 Escudos 1852 G.V. BOLIVAR type. Large bust l. Rev: Shield. Fr. 35.8. L. Ch. 903. RARE. AU.	(350.00)
1779	10 Sucres 1899, struck in Birmingham. Head of General Sucre. Rev: Arms. Fr. 35.10. AU.	(40.00)

## PERU

*For Auction*

1780	Fertility, god of the Incas. Pure gold small pendant, showing the virility of this male diety. 1". RARE. V. F.	(50.00)
------	--	---------

1781	Charles II. 1665-1700. Cob 8 Escudos 1699. Pillars. Rev: Cross, with lions and castles in angles, fully round, LM. (Lima) Fr. 41.1; L. Ch. 44. V. F. <b>PLATE</b>	(850.00)
------	---	----------

1782	Philip V. 1700-46. Cob 8 Escudos (Macuquina) 1715 LM, fully round type. Fr. 41.5; L. Chavez 60. V. F. <b>PLATE</b>	(360.00)
1783	Cob 8 Escudos 1722 Lima LM, fully round. Fr. 41.5; L. Ch. 67. V. F. <b>PLATE</b>	(400.00)
1784	Cob 8 Escudos 1735 LN, crude type. Fr. 41.5; L. Ch. 82. F./V. F. <b>PLATE</b>	(325.00)
1785	Cob 8 Escudos, 1741 L/V. Fully round large planchet with all lettering. Fr. 41,5; L. Ch. 89. Superb. <b>PLATE</b>	(450.00)
1786	No lot.	
1787	Ferdinand VII. 8 Escudos, 1817 JP 4th type, laureate bust. Fr. 42,52; L. Ch. 176. F./V. F.	(80.00)
1788	South Peru Republic. 1 Escudo, 1838 M.S. Struck in Cuzco. Radiant sun. Rev: Value. Fr. 43,87. E. F.	(85.00)
1789	Republic. 2 Escudos. 1851 MB. Lima. Liberty standing. Rev: Arms. Fr. 43,63. F./V. F.	(40.00)
1790	20 Soles, 1863 (U. S. \$20 size) Liberty seated. Rev: arms. Fr. 43,68. Brilliant. Unc.	(175.00)

- |      |  |         |
|------|--|---------|
| 1791 | Libra or Pound. 1903. Indian. Rev. Arms. Fr. 43.76. Unc.   | (20.00) |
| 1792 | ⅓ Libra 1906, ½ Libra 1907, same type. Fr. 43.77 and 78. 2 pieces. Brilliant Unc.  | (30.00) |
| 1793 | Libra 1911. E. F.  | (20.00) |
| 1794 | 20 Soles with liberty seated facing r. Rev: Arms. Beautiful gold coin struck in very limited quantity. Fr. 43.73. Prooflike. | (22.00) |
| 1795 | 20 Soles. Liberty seated facing r. Rev: Arms. Fr. 43.73. Proof.  | (27.50) |

## BOLIVAR MEDAL

- 00 1796 Medal 1821-1921. Centennial of Bolivar and Independence. Head l. Rev: Inscription. 34.7 gr. (1 ounce) 35mm. **PLATE** (250.00)

## TIERRA DEL FUEGO

(Patagonia - Fireland)

- 1797 **Julius Popper**, the adventurer who established a short-lived "empire"(!) 1 gramo 1889. Fr. p. 44.2. Recent records (\$300). Unc. **PLATE** (250.00)

## URUGUAY

- 1798 **Artigas Commemorative**. 5 Pesos 1930 by Bazor, on the Centenary of the Republic. Head r. Rev: Value. Fr. 51.6. RARE. Unc. (125.00)  
(Brand Sale March 1964 - \$125.00)
- 1799 Commemorative 20 Centesimos 1930, on the Independence, struck in gold. Yeoman 21. Milled edge. Probably 2 or 3 struck. The original Brand coll. envelope list a price of \$1000.00. Brilliant Unc. **PLATE** (—)

## VENEZUELA

---

### ONE OF THE RARE GOLD PORTRAIT MEDALS OF SIMON BOLIVAR

- 00 - 1800 Bolivar honoring his cousin Leandro for saving his life when an attack was made on him in 1828, September 25th. His bust on pedestal to r. Rev: Seeing eye above inscription L.D.P. SALVO LA VIDA-DEL LIBERTADOR-SIMON BOLIVAR-LA NOCHE DEL 25 DE SEP - DE 1828. 66¼ grams. Only 2 or 3 struck. Brilliant Unc. **PLATE** (1500.00)
- 

- 1801 The same medal in silver. Not in Fonrobert. E. F. (150.00)

- 1802 10 Bolivares 1930. 3.2258 grams. Bust of Bolivar r. Rev: Arms. Fr. 51.5. Unc. (35.00)

## SPAIN

### MOORISH RULE IN SPAIN AND NORTH AFRICA

#### Hafsid Sultans

- 1803 **Abu-Zakariya Yahya I.** 627-647 A.H.(1230-49 A.D.). Double Dinar 640 A.H. struck at Tlimsan. Arabic inscription both sides in square. Hazard 548. Compare Fr. 334.31 which is only single Dinar. Rare in this condition. Brilliant Unc. **PLATE** (75.00)
- 1804 Dinar, struck at Bijayah, without date, circa 640-647 A.H. Inscription both sides in square. cf. Hazard 551, compare Fr. 334.31. Brilliant Unc. **PLATE** (35.00)

- 1805 **Almoravid Amirs of Spain.** Ali b. Yusuf. Dinar 536 A.H.(1141 A.D.) AL-MERIA Arabic inscription both sides. Compare Fr. 334.28. Brilliant Unc. (75.00)
- 1806 Another Dinar 533 A.H.(1138 A.D.). E. F. (55.00)
- 1807 **Almohade Kaliphs.** 1130-1269. Dinar. Inscription both sides. E. F. (75.00)
- 1807A **Kings of Murcia.** Mohammed ibn Sa'd AD 1147-1172. Dinar AH 553 (AD 1158-9) str. in Murcia BN pg. 279.677, acknowledging in the Arabic inscr. the spiritual authority of the Abbasid Khalif. Fine. (75.00)
- 1808 Imitation Visigoth Triens, attractive small coin for jewelry purposes, made early 19th century. (15.00)

### Castile and Leon

- 1809 **Alfonso VIII.** 1158-1214. Gold Maravedi, ND. Cross and ALF nad Arabic inscription. Fr. 289.1. Heiss pl. IV.5. E. F. (350.00)  
The cross signifies that Alfonso was Christian, not an Arabic ruler.

- 
- 1810 Gold Maravedi, as before but with XIF instead of ALF. E. F. **PLATE** (450.00)
- 

- 1811 **Pedro the Cruel.** 1350-1369. Dobla. Gothic type bust l. Rev: Quartered arms (castle and lions). S(evilla) Fr. 290.4. Heiss 7.2. E. F. (275.00)
- 1812 **John II.** 1406-54. Dobla (de la Banda). Shield with bar across (Banda) B(urgos) above Rev: Quartered arms. Fr. 9. Heiss 11. 3 var. E. F. (250.00)
- 1813 Dobla of Burgos with different inscription on reverse. compare: Heiss 11.3. E. F. **PLATE** (250.00)
- 1814 Another Dobla de la Banda. B inscription on reverse ends in LEG. V. F. (200.00)
- 1815 Dobla - without B above shield. Rev: Arms with S(evilla). Very broad planchets. E. F. **PLATE** (350.00)
- 1816 Dobla of Sevilla without letter above shield. "S" on reverse. Inscription REX LEGIONIS. Broad planchet. Heiss 11.2. Var. V. F. **PLATE** (300.00)

- 
- 1817 **Henry IV.** 1454-74. Enrique. King on throne. Rev: Quartered arms Sevilla below. Fr. 10. H. 13.2. Beautiful Gothic art, Superb fdc. Uncirculated. RARE. Thus, in this condition. **PLATE** (400.00)
- 

- 1818 Dobla. Sevilla Castle in 8 fold tressures. Rev: Crowned lion. Fr. 290.11. A beauty. E. F. **PLATE** (225.00)
- 1819 **Carlos** (V of Holy Roman Empire, I of Spain) and Juana la Loca (Johanna the Crazy) 1516-1555. Cob style Scudo ND, Sevilla mint. Crowned shield with "S" on right. Rev: Cross potent in quatrefoil. Fr. 290.36, Tolra 1161, Heiss 145-1, pl. 27.1, with KAROLVS. Quite well struck for these generally crude coins. V. F. (37.50)  
We presume these coins circulated in the Americas. Similar coin sold in Brand Sale for \$37.50.
- 1820 Cob style Scudo, Seville. Arms. Rev: Cross. Fr. 290.36. Irregular edge. Fine. (32.00)
- 1821 Scudo, as before but CAROLVS. V. F. (45.00)
- 1822 Scudo with "S" on right of shield and KAROLVS. V. F. (40.00)
- 1823 Escudo. T(oledo) not in Fr. Heiss 27.3. V. F. (80.00)
- 1824 Escudo, ND but fully round, well-struck coin with all letters clear. KAROLVS, shield between \*- "S". Superb. E. F. (100.00)
- 1825 **Ferdinand & Isabella.** 1476-1516. The protectors of Columbus. Double Excellence, ND, Sevilla "S" Facing busts. Rev: Shield under Sicilian Eagle. Fr. 290.21.V. Extremely fine style. (125.00)



1825A Double excellente. Toledo "T" and + above facing busts. Fr. 290.22.v. (175.00)  
Large planchet. Extremely Fine.

---

1826 Double Excellente with "C" for CUENCA between busts. Compare Fr. 25 but on reverse shield is like Fr. 21. Not in Tolra which has the 1 Excellente. (450.00)  
E. F. **PLATE**

---

1827 Regular type Sevilla with mintmark. "2 stars" Fr. 21. Very Fine. (125.00)

1828 2 Excellentes "S" mintmark. Unusually nice specimen. Typically Gothic type. **PLATE** (250.00)

1829 1 Castellano or Excellente. Sevilla. Facing busts. Rev: Shield between S-S. Fr. 29. A beauty AU. **PLATE** (200.00)

1830 1 Castellano or Excellente. Segovia. Shield without letters. Aquaduct above busts. A beauty. E. F. **PLATE** (200.00)

1831 ½ Castellano. ND, Sevilla. Shield between S-S. Fr. 290.31. Not in Tolra. VERY RARE. **PLATE** (250.00)

1832 ½ Excellente. Sevilla. Crowned "F" between s-s. Rev: Tolra 1129. Fr. 290.35. RARE. V. F. **PLATE** (150.00)

1833 **Philip II.** 1156-1598. Cob 2 Escudos ND, Sevilla. (S-II) Shield. Rev: Cross potent in quatrefoil. Generally found crudely struck. This specimen Choice. E. F. (150.00)

1833A Cob 2 Escudos. Granada. Fr. 291.39. E. F. Fully round. (115.00)

1834 Crude Cob 2 Escudos. Arms. Rev: Cross potent. ND, no mintmark. V. F. (100.00)

1835 Cob 2 Escudos. SB-11. V. F. (100.00)

1836 Round clearly struck 2 Escudos So-II. E. F. (100.00)

1837 2 Escudos, crude cob struck over another coin, Madrid. Fr. 290.38d. Fine. (75.00)

1838 Crude 2 Escudos, Sevilla. Thick. Fr. 291.40. Fine. (75.00)

1839 Round Cob Escudo, Sevilla, ND. Shield between S-i. Rev: Cross potent in quatrefoil. Fr. 291.42. V. F. (40.00)

1840 Fully round cob 2 Escudos, Sevilla, ND. Shield between SD-II. Rev: cross potent in quatrefoil. Fr. 291.40. V. F./E. F. (50.00)

These coins may have also been circulated in the Americas.

1841 1 Escudo S-O. Fr. 42. Choice E. F. (75.00)

1842 1 Escudo, ND, with "S". V. F. (50.00)

1843 1 Escudo, ND, no mintmark. Crude. V. F. (55.00)

---

1844 **Philip III.** 1598-1621. 4 Escudos. Crude cob, ND, Sevilla. Shield. Rev. Cross potent in quatrefoil. See Tolra 1117. Fr.-. L. Ch.-. 26.1 gr. VERY RARE. **PLATE** (400.00)

---

1845 3 (sic) Escudos. 1615. Arms. Rev: Cross. Since no records of such a piece exists and it has been in the Brand Collection for over 50 years, we presume this is a "mint-sport" Unusual. V. F. **PLATE** (75.00)

1846 Escudo, 1607. Segovia (aquaduct) Arms. Rev: cross. Fr. 291.48. Tolra 1175 as pictured. VERY RARE, AU. (250.00)

1846A Escudo, 1610. Cob type Seville(?). Fr. 291.40. V. F. (50.00)

1847 Escudo 1611. S(evilla). Crude cob. Not in Fr. F./V. F. **PLATE** (70.00)

1848 **Philip IV.** 1621-65. 2 Escudos 1625. MD V-11. Arms. Rev: Cross. This dated Madrid coin is EXTREMELY RARE. Not in Friedberg. V. F. **PLATE** (250.00)

---

1849 **Philip V.** 1700-56. 8 Escudos 1701. Sevilla "M" for M. Manco. Shield. Rev: cross L. Chavez 681. Fr. 291.82. Extremely fine. (500.00)

---

1850	2 Escudos 1730, Madrid. Bust r. Rev: arms. Fr. 291.74. Very fine.	(75.00)
1851	1 Escudo 1737. Madrid JF. Fr. 291.76. V. F.	(40.00)
1852	1 Escudo 1740. Madrid. V. F./E. F.	(60.00)
1853	½ Escudo 1743 S-PJ (or durillo). Bust. Rev: arms Fr. 291.79. Rodriguez 100. E. F.	(25.00)
1854	½ Escudo 1744. Sevilla PJ (or durillo or veinten de oro). Bust r. Rev: arms. Fr. 291.79. Rodriguez 101. V. F.	(20.00)
1855	½ Escudo 1745 S-PJ. Rodriguez 102. V. F.	(30.00)
1856	<b>Ferdinand VI.</b> ½ Escudo or durillo 1754, Sevilla PJ. Fr. 292.97. Rodriguez 112. Rare. E. F.	(30.00)
1857	½ Esc. or durillo 1755. Madrid JB. Fr. 292.96. Rodriguez 36. V. F.	(20.00)
1858	½ Esc. 1757 Madrid JB. Rodriguez 38. V. F.	(20.00)
1859	½ Esc. 1758 Madrid JB. Rodriguez 40. V. F.	(20.00)
1860	½ Esc. 1759 Madrid J and star. Rodr. 41. V. F.	(27.50)
1861	<b>Charles III.</b> ½ Esc. or durillo 1773, Madrid PJ. Fr. 292.110, Rodr. 57. V. F.	(20.00)
1862	½ Esc. 1774 M-PJ Rodr. 58. Unc.	(30.00)
1863	2 Esc. 1776. Seville-CF. Fr. 292.107. E. F.	(30.00)
1864	½ Esc. 1779, Madrid PJ. Rodr. 63. V. F.	(22.50)
1865	½ Esc. 1783, Madrid JD. Rodr. 65. E. F.	(22.00)
1866	½ Esc. 1784, Madrid JD, Rodr. 66. E. F.	(23.00)
1867	½ Esc. 1786, Madrid-DV. Rodr. 68. E. F.	(20.00)
1868	4 Esc. 1780. Madrid PJ. Fr. 292.104. L. Ch. 117. V. F. tiny edge dent.	(75.00)
1869	4 Esc. 1787, Madrid DV. Head r. Rev: Shield. Fr. 292.104. Lopes Chavez 124. V. F./E. F.	(75.00)
1870	2 and 1 Esc. 1787. Madrid. 2 pcs. V. F.	(45.00)
1871	½ Esc. 1787 M-DV. Rodr. 69. V. F.	(15.00)
1872	½ Esc. 1788 M-M. Rodr. 70. V. F.	(15.00)
1873	1 Esc. 1788. Fr. 108. V. F.	(15.00)
1874	<b>Charles III.</b> 4 Escudos 1792. Madrid-MF. Bust r. Rev: Shield. Fr. 292.113. L. Chavez 130. E. F.	(75.00)
1875	1 Escudo 1792. M-MF. Fr. 116. Rare, about unc.	(45.00)
1876	2 Escudos 1798 S-CN. Fr. 292.15. V. F.	(40.00)
1877	1 Escudo 1799, Madrid. Very fine.	(20.00)
1878	2 Escudos, 1801, M-FA. Fr. 292.114. V. F.	(35.00)
1879	2 Escudos, 1804, M-FA. Fr. 292.114. Fine.	(40.00)
1880	2 Escudos. 1806, S-CN. Fr. 115. V. F.	(40.00)
1881	2 Escudos, 1805. Madrid-FA. Fr. 292.114. V. F.	(30.00)

1882	<b>Joseph Napoleon.</b> 320 Reales, 1812. Madrid-RS (8 escudo size) Fr. 292.118. RARE. E. F./UNC. <b>PLATE</b>	(500.00)
------	--	----------

1883	80 Reales. 1811 M-AI. Laureate head. Rev: Arms (like 2 Escudos) Fr. 292.120. V. F.	(75.00)
1884	80 Reales. 1812 M-AI. A beautiful specimen. AU.	(95.00)

#### Peninsular War

1885	<b>Ferdinand VII.</b> 4 Escudos. 1820. M-GJ. Head r. Rev: Arms. Fr. 128. L. Ch. 142 E. F.	(125.00)
1886	4 Escudos. 1820. Madrid-GJ. Head r. AU.	(150.00)
1887	2 Escudos. 1811-Cadiz. Small "c" crowned. Fr. 129. RARE and Choice. E. F. These coins are also listed in the French book, V. Guilloteau as part of the Napoleonic Coinage.	(50.00)
1888	2 Escudos 1813, small "c" Cadiz-CJ. Laureate head r. Rev: Shield. Fr. 292.129. Scarce. V. F.	(50.00)



1889	2 Escudos 1813 Madrid IJ. Draped uniformed laureate bust r. Rev: Arms. Not in Friedberg. V. G. 2132. RARE. V. F.	(125.00)
1890	No Lot.	
1891	2 Escudos 1824 M-AJ. Fr. 131. V. F.	(40.00)
1892	½ Escudo 1817, Madrid GJ. Head r. Rev: Oval shield. Fr. 292.134. Rodriguez 80. V. F.	(20.00)
1893	2 Escudos 1832. Madrid-AJ. Plain laureate head. Fr. 292.131. V. F.	(50.00)
1894	160 Reales 1822 M-SR. Plain head r. Rev: Arms. Bust. E. F., Arms-V. F. Fr. 293.136. RARE denomination, desirable.	(200.00)
1895	80 Reales 1822, Madrid-SR. Old plain bust r. Rev: Arms. Fr. 293.137. V. F.	(40.00)
1896	<b>Isabella II.</b> 80 Reales 1835, Madrid M-GR. Head with hair combed up, 1st type. Rev: Shield, date. Not in Friedberg, type of Fr. 293.141. RARE. E. F.	(80.00)
1897	80 Reales 1839 B-PS, Barcelona. Same type Fr. 293.140. RARE. E. F.	(60.00)
1898	80 Reales 1840 B-PS, same type. Brilliant Unc.	(70.00)
1899	80 Reales 1843 M-CL, Madrid, same type Fr. 293.141. V. F.	(50.00)
1900	80 Reales 1845 B-PS. Fr. 140. E. F.	(50.00)
1901	80 Reales 1846 B-PS. Fr. 140. V. F./E. F.	(40.00)
1902	80 Reales 1847 B-PS. Fr. 140. Unc.	(50.00)
1903	80 Reales 1844 S(evilla)-RD. Fr. 142(does not list this date). E. F.	(75.00)
1904	100 Reales or doblon 1850 M-CL Head l. with hair combed down. Rev: arms. Fr. 143. V. F.	(75.00)
1905	100 Reales or doblon 1851 M-CL. Head l. with hair combed down. Rev: arms. Fr. 143 but date not in Friedberg. Rare. V. F. (The Brand envel. lists a value of \$225.00).	(—)
1906	20 Reales 1861. Draped laur. bust. Rev: arms in palms. Fr. 147 small coin. E. F. spotted.	(40.00)
1907	40 Reales 1864 <b>IN PURE PLATINUM.</b> Draped bust, laur. Rev: draped coat of arms. See Fr. 293.149. EXTR. RARE. E. F.	(175.00)
1908	Same in Gold. E. F.	(50.00)
1908A	10 Esc. 1864 <b>IN PURE PLATINUM.</b> Same type as above. Fr.—. E. F.	(250.00)
1909	10 Esc. 1868 <b>IN PURE PLATINUM.</b> Same type as above. See Fr. 293.150. EXTR. RARE. Unc. (The stars next to date have 18-68 in center).	(200.00)
1910	10 Esc. 1868, same as above in gold. Brill. Unc.	(60.00)
1911	4 Esc. 1868. Fr. 151. Small same size as 40 Reales. Unc.	(50.00)
1912	4 Esc. 1865, same as before. Fr. 151. E. F.	(40.00)
1913	2 Esc. 1865. Same type. Fr. 152. Rare. Very small. Unc.	(40.00)
1914	<b>Alfonso XII.</b> 25 Pesetas 1878 with 18-78 in stars. Fr. 293.156. Brill. Unc.	(40.00)
1915	10 Pesetas 1878, rare denomination. Fr. 293.157. E. F.	(50.00)
1916	25 Pesetas 1880 with 18-80 in stars. Fr. 165. Unc.	(40.00)
1917	<b>Alfonso XIII.</b> 20 Pesetas 1889. Large baby head. Rev: Coat of arms. Fr. 293.159. AU.	(50.00)
1918	20 Pesetas 1890, large baby head. Rev: Coat of arms. Fr. 293.159. Unc.	(40.00)
1919	20 Pesetas 1899 SM-V. Juvenile boy head r. Rev: Arms. Fr. 294.162. Unc.	(50.00)
1920	20 Pesetas 1904 SM-V. Uniformed bust. Rev: Arms. Fr. 294.163. Very rare issue. Unc.	(135.00)
1921	20 Pesetas 1904. Polished. Fine.	(45.00)
1922	<b>Alfonso XIII and Victoria.</b> Coronation medal 1866. Bust l. Rev: Presentation. 19mm. E. F. <b>PLATE</b>	(35.00)

#### ARAGON

1923	<b>Peter IV.</b> 1336-87. Florin. St. John standing. Mintmark: Spade (espada). Rev: Lily. Fr. 294.1. Heiss 72.6. E. F. <b>PLATE</b>	(200.00)
1924	½ Florin. Same type but mm tower (torre) Perpignan. Fr. 294.2. Heiss 20.11B. V. F. <b>PLATE</b>	(200.00)
1925	Another half-gold florin. Lily. Rev: St. John. Fr. 294.2. Fine. <b>PLATE</b>	(150.00)



- 1926 **John I.** 1387-96. ½ florin. Same type. Fr. 5. mm: 2 conchas (shells). Not in Tolra. Heiss 72.1. E. F. **PLATE** (200.00)
- 1927 **Martin.** 1396-1410. Florin. Fr. 294.6. Cracked planchet. mm. M and 2 galgos (dogs). V. F. **PLATE** (150.00)
- 1928 **Carlos & Johanna.** 2 Ducats 1528 Zaragossa. Facing busts with "C" between. Rev: Aragon arms between C-A. Fr. 294.20. Heiss 74.2. E. F. **PLATE** (350.00)

### CATALONIA

- |   |  |     |
|---|--|-----|
| 1929  | <b>Berenguer Ramon I.</b> 1018-1035. Mancuso. Arab and Latin Inscriptions. H. 77.1v. cff. Tolra 2068. Fr. 294.1. VERY RARE. V. F. <b>PLATE</b> | (—) |
| (The Brand envelope shows a price of \$1000.00) |  |     |

- 1930 **Renato of Anjou.** 1466-72. ¼ ducat or ¼ pacifico. ND. Facing bust. Shield. Compare Fr. 294.6. Cff. Tolra 2070. H.-. V. F. **PLATE** (200.00)
- 1931 **Philip III.** 11 Reales. 1618 or ⅓ Trentin. Bust. Rev: Value. T. 2079. Fr. 295.13. VERY RARE. V. F. **PLATE** (300.00)
- 1932 **Philip IV.** Coins of type of Ferdinand & Isabella. Double Excellente with 2 heads. Rev: arms, counterstamped with "B" of Barcelona by the governor on rights given by Philip IV. See Tolra 2081. RARE. V. F. (300.00)
- 1933 Double Excellente. Counterstamped with arms of Catalonia under same governor. Cff. Tolra 2082, tiny hole. F./V. F. **PLATE** (250.00)
- 1934 Excellente. Counterstamped with arms. Much rarer than on 2 Excellentes. Not in Tolra. V. F. **PLATE** (300.00)

### MAJORCA

- 1935 **Peter IV.** Real. Seated ruler. mintmark shell (concha) Rev: Long cross with 2 bars. Fr. 295.1. T. 2115. Small planchet. V. F. Heiss 104. **PLATE** (450.00)
- 1936 Real. Seated ruler. "B" below. Mintmark-3 roses. Rev: Long cross as before. Heiss 104-4. VERY RARE. V. F. **PLATE** (450.00)
- 1937 Another Real. Same type with mintmark-Lily. Letter "G" below King. Rev: Cross as before. Heiss 104.2 (as pictured) V. F. **PLATE** (450.00)
- 1938 Another Real. mm: shoe (zapato) star below. King. Smaller planchet. Heiss 104.5. V. F. (350.00)
- 1939 ½ Real. Same type. Mintmark-rossette. Fr. 2. cff. T. 2117. H. 104.7. E. F. but high rimmed, irregular edge. **PLATE** (300.00)
- 1940 ¼ Real. Same type. Fr. 3. cff. T. 2119. H. 104.9. V. F. **PLATE** (200.00)
- 1941 ⅛ Real. Same type. Rev: same cross. Mintmark-concha. Not in Fr. Tolra 2120 var. Heiss 226.11 Bis. 3. V. F. **PLATE** (150.00)
- 1942 **Ferdinand & Isabella.** Excellente. 2 heads with S-C. Rev: arms. MAIORIC. Not in Fr. or Tolra or Heiss. VERY RARE. F./V. F. **PLATE** (350.00)
- 1943 **Charles I (V)** 1516-1556. Ducat ND. Bust r. star behind Rev: arms. Fr. 296.6. T. 2122 var. Heiss 108.2. E. F. **PLATE** (350.00)
- 1944 **Charles II.** 1665-1700. Dublon of 4 pesos (2 escudo size) 1689. Shield. Rev: Diamond-shaped arms. Date not in Friedberg. Heiss 110.4 var. VERY RARE. **PLATE** (350.00)
- 1945 2 Pesos. 1689. (1 escudo size) same type. Fr. 14 but date not known. Not in Tolra. Not in Heiss, who has 1698. V. F. **PLATE** (350.00)
- 1946 **Philip V.** 1700-46. Thick 2 pesos ND. Bust l. Rev: arms. Type and date not in Friedberg or Tolra. cff. H. 111.5. **PLATE** (400.00)
- 1947 4 pesos or 2 escudos 1723. Bust l. Rev: Arms. Fr. 295.16 Heiss 111.4. E. F. **PLATE** (350.00)
- 1948 4 pesos or 2 escudos 1723. Bust r. Not in Friedberg. Heiss 111.3. Tolra 2128. E. F. **PLATE** (350.00)

- 1949 **Charles III of Austria.** 1701–14. 4 pesos ND. Arms. Rev: Diamond shaped Maiorca shield. Unknown to Friedberg and Tolra. Heiss 110.2. (This is a great rarity). The Balears were for 13 years part of Holy Roman Empire under the Archduke. E. F. **PLATE** (750.00)

## VALENCIA

- 1950 **John II.** 1459–79. Ducat, ND. Facing bust with sceptre. Rev: Arms. Fr. 296.3. T. 2089. Heiss 98.2 (without sceptre). E. F. **PLATE** (350.00)
- 1951 **Ferdinand & Isabella.** 1479–1504. ½ Ducat Arms. Rev: F and Y. Fr. 296.7 T. 2093. Heiss 98.5 but FERDINANDUS DEI. V. F. (150.00)
- 1952 **Ferdinand II alone.** 1504–16. 2 ducats, ND. Head l. Rev: Crowned shield. Lion shield below. Fr. 296.9. T. 2097. Heiss 99.2. V. F. (300.00)
- 1953 **Charles I.** 1517–56. 2 Ducats, ND. Very old bust r. Rev: Arms. Lion shield below. Not in Tolra, not in Friedberg (Fr. and T. have bust l.) Heiss 99.4. V. F. **PLATE** (475.00)

- 1954 2 Ducats ND. bust l. Fr. 296.15 T. 2105. Heiss 99.3. A beauty. E. F. **PLATE** (500.00)

- 1955 **Charles II** 1665–1700 Square Escudo 1695(?) or ND. T. 2112. Cross. Rev: shield. Fr. 21 (which is dated). V. F. **PLATE** (250.00)  
(The date is most likely 1695 as some lines are visible).
- 1956 Clearly dated square Escudo 1685. Fr. 21. H.–. E. F. (250.00)

## PORTUGAL

### (ITS EARLIEST GOLD COIN)

- 1957 **Sancho.** 1185–1211. Morabitino, ND. King on horse. Rev: Five leaves in form of cross with stars in between leaves, 4 pellets in each leaf. Fr. 277.1. Batalha Reis pl. 2.3. Quasi fdc. E. F. **PLATE** (500.00)  
The influence of the Moors on the style of the coin is still recognizable but this first gold coin of Portugal shows more gothic qualities of the coins of Europe. It is one of the most unusual coins of the European series.

- 1958 **Manuel I.** 1496–1521. 10 Ducats or Portuguese, ND. Arms within 2 circles of inscription. Rev: Cross. The Portuguese influenced coinage imitated from this piece of many German, Swedish, Polish, etc. coins which were called PORTUGALOSERS. Portugal was an important trading nation. Batalha Reis p. 40, No. 34.2. **PLATE** (1600.00)  
(This Portuguese is like #286 Glendining 1964 January sale)

- 1959 **John III. 1521–1557.** San Vincente, ND. Standing St. Vincent between 2 stars, holding ship (the Portuguese were a sea faring nation and their ships went all over the world) Rev: Arms. Fr. 278.23. Earlier striking with the first engraver's dies. Batalha Reis pl. 39.10(not 11!) Extremely fine portrait of St. Vincent and extremely fine shield. Inscription. V. F. **PLATE** (375.00)
- 1960 **Sebastian.** 1557–1578 Cruzado of 500 Reis ND. Title of King and crowned shield. Rev: Large cross. Fr. p. 278.29(\$40). Batalha Reis 48.18. V. F./E. F. (50.00)
- 1961 **Peter II.** 1683–1707. 4800 Reis 1689. Shield. Rev: Cross. with rosettes in angles. Fr. 279.58 listed as 4000 Reis. Batalha Reis 82.74. Brilliant Unc. **PLATE** (150.00)



1962	<b>John V.</b> 2000 Reis 1714 P. Arms. Rev: Cross Fr. 280.73c. E. F.	(200.00)
1963	1600 Reis or 1 Escudo 1732. Read r. Rev: Crowned shield. Fr. 280.69. Batalha Reis 89.60. Unc. <b>PLATE</b>	(50.00)
1964	<b>Joseph I.</b> 1600 Reis or 1 Escudo 1751. Hedd r. Rev: Crowned shield. Fr. 280.79. B. Reis 89.3A. Unc.	(50.00)
1965	800 Reis or ½ Escudo 1776. Fr. 280.80. B. Reis 93.5F. AU.	(35.00)
1966	<b>Maria I and Peter III.</b> 1777-86. 800 Reis or ½ Escudo 1784. Accolated busts r. Fr. 280.86. B. Reis 95.4D. E. F.	(40.00)
1967	<b>John VI.</b> 1816-26. Peca of 7500 Reis 1822(also called 4 Escudos). Bust r. Rev: Crowned round shield. Fr. 281.104. B. Reis 99.30E. AU. (This large 31mm (1¼") gold coin is a real gem)	(150.00)
1968	½ Peca of 3750 Reis 1822 (also called 2 Escudos) same type. Fr. 281.105. B. Reis 99.31E. Brilliant Unc.	(90.00)
1969	4 Escudos (or 7500Reis) 1824. Bust r. Rev: Crowned arms in palm wreath. Fr. 281.104. B. Reis 99.30G. Brilliant Unc.	(150.00)
1970	<b>Maria II.</b> Small 1000 Reis 1851 or ⅓ Coroa. Bust l. Rev: Shield and value. Fr. 281.120. B. Reis 106.21. V. F./E. F.	(40.00)
1971	<b>Peter V.</b> 2000 Reis 1857. Young bust r. Rev: Shield and value. Fr. 281.124. B. Reis 107.4A. RARE. V. F. <b>PLATE</b>	(50.00)
1972	<b>Louis I.</b> 2000 Reis 1865. Head l. Rev: Arms on palms and value. Fr. 281.127. B. Reis 108.3A. Very scarce. E. F.	(45.00)
1973	Large 10,000 Reis 1878 or Coroa. Bust l. Rev: Coat of arms and value. Fr. 281.128. B. Reis 108.6A. Size of U. S. \$10. Brill. proof (rare as such).	(100.00)
1974	5000 Reis 1887, same type. Fr. 281.129. B. Reis 108.7S. E. F.	(45.00)

#### MOZAMBIQUE

1975	<b>Joseph I.</b> 1000 Reis 1755 Arms. Rev: cross. Fr. 355.3. V. F. Rare. <b>PLATE</b>	(300.00)
------	---	----------

End of Brand (et al) Spanish and Portuguese World Gold.

## SPANISH AND PORTUGUESE WORLD IN SILVER AND COPPER THE WEST INDIES

#### U. S. WEST INDIES

1976	<b>Virgin Islands — Danish W. Indies. Christian VI.</b> of Denmark 1730-46. 1 Skilling 1740. Crowned monogram. Rev. Inscr. Higgle 110 (\$100 in E. F.) copper. AU.	(100.00)
1977	12 Skilling 1740. Crowned monogram. Rev. Ship. Higgle 115 with very large "A" in America. Fine+.	(30.00)
1978	<b>Frederik V.</b> 1746-66. 12 Skilling 1764. Monogram. Rev. ship. Small crown. H. 124. Silver. E. F.	(30.00)
1979	24, 12 Skilling 1764 in <b>copper</b> , not in Higgle. V. F. 2 pcs.	(35.00)
1980	<b>Christian VII.</b> 1766-1808. 24 Skilling 1767. Monogram with 21 mm. crown. Rev. Ship no period before date. H. 147. Silver. V. F.	(50.00)
1981	12 Skilling 1767. Ship. The obverse is worn completely, silver. V. G.	(10.00)
1982	<b>Frederic VI.</b> 1808-39. 2 Skilling 1837 with flat 3. H. 152, silver, V. F.	(25.00)
1983	<b>Christian VIII.</b> 1840-48. 10 Skilling 1840. Inscr. Rev. Arms. H. 159, silver, fine.	(15.00)



1984	10 Skilling 1845, H. 160, silver. V. F.	(15.00)
1985	<b>Frederik VII.</b> 1848-63. 2 Skilling 1848; 10 Skilling 1848 plain. H. 165, 167. Silver, 2 pcs. F./V. F.	(25.00)
1986	1 Cent. 1859. Arms. Rev. Value. H. 170. Brill. unc. w. proof surface. Copper.	(20.00)
1987	3 Cent. 1859. Head. Rev. value. H. 172. Silver, E. F. The smallest D. W. I. coin, generally found worn.	(20.00)
1988	5 Cents. 1859. Head. Rev. Ship. H. 173. Silver. E. F.	(20.00)
1989	10 Cent. 1859. Head. Rev. Inscr. H. 174. Silver. <b>Unc.</b>	(25.00)
1990	10 Cent. 1862; 20 Cent. 1859, H. 176, 177. Silver. Fine. 2 pcs.	(20.00)
1991	20 Cent. 1862. H. 178, silver. Fine.	(15.00)
1992	<b>Christian IX.</b> 1863-1906. ½ Cent. or 2½ bit. 1905. H. 129. Y. 5. Monogram. Rev. Value. Copper. Unc.	(15.00)
1993	1 Cent. 1878. Arms. Rev. Value. Y. 1, H. 181; 2 Cent. 1905 or 10 bit. monogram. Rev. Value. Y. 7, H. 185. Copper E. F. 2 pcs.	(20.00)
1994	5 Cent. 1879. Head. Rev. Ship. Y. 2, H. 187 nickel, fine; 10 Cent. 1878, head. Rev. Inscr. Y. 3, H. 189. E. F., silver. 2 pcs.	(25.00)
1995	10 Cent. (50 bit) 1905. Head. Rev. Value; 20 Cent. 1878, head. Rev. Ship. H. 191, 192. Y. 9.4. Silver. E. F./Unc. 2 pcs.	(50.00)
1996	1 Franc or 20 Cent. 1905. Bust. Rev. Three girls. H. 195, Y. 10. V. F.	(20.00)
1997	2 Francs or 40 Cents 1905, bust. Rev. 3 girls. H. 196, Y. 11. Abt. unc.	(40.00)
1998	<b>Frederik VIII.</b> 1906-1912. 2 Francs or 40 Cents 1905. Bust. Rev. 3 girls. H. 201, Y. 15. V. F./E. F. May 1963 sale lot 676 E. F. (\$35).	(40.00)

## PUERTO RICO

1999	<b>Ferdinand VI.</b> 2 Reales 1747, on his proclamation to the throne in PORTVS DIVES (Puerto Rico). Bust r. Rev. Lamb with cross (city arms). Herrera I. 19.56, Betts 360, Medina p. 46.39. V. F. Cast silver. (plata fundida), very rare. <b>PLATE</b>	(400.00)
2000	<b>Alfonso XIII of Spain.</b> Peso 1895. Bust l. Rev. Spanish arms betw. pillars. Y. 389.5. Gould 100. <b>Unc.</b>	(100.00)
2001	Same peso 1895. V. F.	(60.00)
2002	Complete set 1895/96. Peso 1895; 40 Cent. 1896, Y. 4, G. 101; 20 Cent. 1895, Y. 3, G. 102; 10 Cent. 1896, Y. 2, G. 104; 5 Cent. 1896, Y. 1, G. 105. V. F. Rare as a set.	(175.00)
2003	40 Cent. 1896, Y. 4, G. 101. F./V. F.	(25.00)
2004	20 Cent. 1895, Y. 3, G. 102. V. F./E. F.	(20.00)
2005	10 Cent. 1896, Y. 2, G. 104. <b>Abt. unc.</b>	(20.00)
2006	5 Cent. 1896, Y. 1, G. 105. <b>E. F.</b>	(17.50)
2007	Same 5 Cent. 1896. V. F.	(15.00)
2008	Abt. 1880. Fleur de Lis Counterstamps. French half douzain 1695 M. ctspd. with fleur de lis. V. F. See Gould p. 10.	(10.00)
2009	French ½ douzain 1695, ctspd. fleur de lis. V. F.	(10.00)
2010	<b>Henri II.</b> French 12 Sol ctspd. twice with fleur de lis. V. F.	(15.00)
2011	Worn billon and copper coins ctspd. with fleur de lis. 10 pcs. Valuable lot (See Gould p. 10-13). Poor.	(100.00)
2012	Mexican 2 Reales 1786, ctspd. with Puerto Rico fleur de lis, also with "18" and a cross for ST. CROIX. Coin is worn, holed. Rare. Gould p. 10-13. <b>PLATE</b>	(75.00)
2013	2 Reales ctspd. fleur de lis and the Vieque ctspd. of lattice. Coin worn. Lily. V. F.	(35.00)
2014	2 Reales 1805 ctspd. and holed as before. Coin worn. Stamp. V. F.	(35.00)
2015	2 Reales 1831 Mexico ctspd. lily and holed. V. F.	(35.00)

- 2016 U. S. \$ 1879 ctspd. "fleur de lis" and holed. Gould p. 13. A/B very rare. V. F. **PLATE** (150.00)
- 2017 English crown 1668 ctspd. three times with fleur de lis. Brand envelope has an estimate of \$250 (sic!). (—)
- 2018 Hacienda San Antonio Xuru (1888) ½ Real. Alum. proof. Not in Gould. **PLATE** (50.00)
- 2019 **San Juan.** Hacienda de Cafe. Maricao-Lares. 5 Almudes. Brass. Gould 345. Dollarsize. Unc. (30.00)

#### VIEQUES (island off Puerto Rico)

- 2020 U. S. Cent ctspd. with star five times, Cff. HW 32, unattributed. (15.00)
- 2021 2 Reales 1778 Madrid ctspd. abt. 1832 with full lattice, is now attributed to VIEQUE (formerly to Trinidad). Fine. (20.00)
- 2022 Madrid. 1796. 2 Reales ctspd. about 1832, full lattice. Fine. (20.00)
- 2023 2 Reales 1832 Madrid, ctspd. full lattice. Fine. (20.00)

## CUBA

- 2024 **Carlos y Juana.** ¼ Real, about 1506, counterstamped **Key** (Havana) Crude copper. (40.00)
- 2025 **Charles IV.** Commemorative 6 Reales 1789, on his accession to the throne, proclaimed in Havana "Miguel, Ciriaco, Arango". One castle over two with banners—crossed keys upwards. Lismore 24 (Jan. 1958 Numismatist) has 28mm. but Herrera 149. Medina 173 like this in cast silver is 35mm. E. F. **PLATE** (175.00)
- 2026 Havana commemorative 2 Reales 1789 on the Proclamation. Same type as Medina 174, Herrera 150, Lismore 24. 27½mm. Cast silver. RARE. E. F. (150.00)
- 2027 Guanabacoa. Commemorative 4 Reales 1789 on the Proclamation of Charles as King in Guanabacoa. Bust r. Rev: 2 Castles. Lismore 22 (29mm.) Medina 160, Herrera 140. Cast silver. E. F. **PLATE** (175.00)
- 2028 Holquin. Commemorative 2 Reales 1789 on same event. Bust r. Rev: Field with striated lines. Lismore 26, Herrera 152. Medina 176. Cast silver. VERY Fine. Very rare. **PLATE** (200.00)
- 2029 **Isabella II.** Commemorative 4 Reales 1834 on her being proclaimed Queen in Havana. Arms. Rev: Inscription. Lismore 45, Medina 415, Herrera 45. Fonr. 7739. (silver). Gem. E. F. (50.00)
- 2030 Real 1834, same type. 21mm. Lismore 48. Medina 416. Herrera 46. Fonrobert 7740. Unc. (20.00)
- 2031 Trinidad de Cuba. Commemorative 4 Reales 1834, same occasion. Small bust of Isabella r. Rev: Arms. Lismore 64. Herrera 60, Medina 430. Cast silver, 32mm. VERY RARE. V. F. **PLATE** (150.00)
- 2032 Guanabacoa. Commemorative 2 Reales 1834, on same occasion. Arms. Rev: Inscription. Lettered edge. Lismore 43, Medina 413, Herrera p. 214.42. Unc. (40.00)
- 2033 Same, but Milled edge. Lismore 42, Medina 412, Herrera 41. E. F. (40.00)
- 2034 St. Maria del Rosario. 2 Reales 1834, same occasion. Arms. Rev: Inscription. Milled edge. Lismore 56, Medina 423, Herrera 53, Fonrobert 7745. Unc. (40.00)

#### Provisional Coinage.

- 2035 Provisional Peso 1870, struck in bronze at the La Paz (P) mint by C. T. (Clemente Toretti) UN PESO. Rev: Arms. Milled edge. Brilliant proof. (100.00)
- 2036 ½ Peso 1870. P—CT. Similar design, struck in silver. Milled edge. Beautiful toned proof. (100.00)
- 2037 ½ Peos 1870, struck in bronze. Proof. (50.00)



2038	20 Centavos 1870, milled edge, bronze. Proof.	(35.00)
2039	Same as before but with tiny hole. Proof.	(15.00)
2040	10 Centavos 1870, same type. Bronze. Unc.	(25.00)

### Republic

2041	Peso 1897, with PAT 97 on truncation. SDNSA IA. 828 pieces struck. Blue toning. AU. <b>PLATE</b>	(165.00)
2042	Souvenir Peso 1897, type 2 (4286 pieces struck) SDNSA p. 55.I.B. Right star below date line, lowest relief (flat). V. F.	(30.00)
2043	Souvenir Peso 1897, type 3 (4856 made) SDNSA p. 55.I.C. Blue toned gem. AU.	(60.00)
2044	Souvenir Peso 1897, with PAT 97 on truncation, type 1, struck in bronze. Milled edge. Unc.	(300.00)

2045	Peso 1898. SDNSA 2. Beautiful toned proof.	(400.00)
------	--	----------

2046	Peso 1915, 1916. SDNSA 3. 2 pieces. Fine.	(12.00)
2047	Peso 1915. Brilliant Unc.	(40.00)
2048	Peso 1915. Beautiful brilliant blue toned proof. VERY RARE.	(250.00)

2049	Proof Set 1916, from Peso to 1 Centavo (very few sets known). Y. 3-9. Some beautiful blue toning. 7 pieces. Brilliant proof.	(500.00)
------	--	----------

2050	40 Centavos 1915, 1916, V. F. Trinidad ¼ Centavo (1860) brass token Vila & Co. (cheese!) Silver medal 1875 of Alfonso XII with bust in high relief facing, on his accession, 32mm. 4 pieces.	(25.00)
2051	2 and 1 Centavos 1915, nickel. 2 pieces. Beautiful proofs.	(25.00)
2052	5 Centavos 1915, nickel. Brilliant proof.	(15.00)
2053	2 Centavos 1915, struck in bronze instead of nickel. RARE. Unc.	(40.00)
2054	1 Centavo 1916, struck in nickel in form of cup. Missstrike. Unc.	(15.00)

### A few additional Isabella II commemoratives:

2055	<b>Bejucal.</b> Commemorative Real 1834, Arms. Rev: Inscription. Lismore 40, Medina 411, Herrera 40. (Bejucal was formerly named San Felipe y Santiago) 21mm. VERY RARE. Fine. <b>PLATE</b>	(75.00)
2056	<b>Jaruco.</b> 2 Reales 1834. Arms. Rev: Inscription. Lismore 50, Medina 417, Herrera 47. 28mm. Silver. V. F.	(75.00)
2057	<b>Matanzas.</b> Commemorative 2 Reales 1834, same occasion. Arms. Rev: Inscription. Lismore 52, Medina 418, Fonrobert 7743, Herrera 48. 29mm. Silver. E. F.	(45.00)

### THE ISLAND OF HISPANOLA WHERE COLUMBUS LANDED IN 1492

(composed today of Santo Domingo and Haiti)

## SANTO DOMINGO

Under Spanish rule till 1792 when half the Island lost to the French and from 1795-1803 lost entirely after which about 1814 the Spaniards were in control until 1822. In 1844 the Independent Republic was proclaimed. - see HAITI.

2060	SPANISH RULE. <b>Charles III.</b> 4 Reales 1761, on his accession to the throne. Bust. Rev: Arms. Herrera 96, Betts 494, Medina 113, cast silver as are all. Extremely rare. E. F. <b>PLATE</b>	(150.00)
------	---	----------



- 2061 **Ferdinand VII.**  $\frac{1}{4}$  Real 1814-1822. Crowned F. 7. Rev: S.D.  $\frac{1}{4}$ . Small planchet. Coins of World (Cow) 38.8. Copper. F./V.F. (25.00)
- 2062  $\frac{1}{4}$  Real, same type - large F. 7. Rev: Large S.D.  $\frac{1}{4}$ , copper. V.F. (25.00)
- 2063 **As a Republic.**  $\frac{1}{4}$  Real 1844. Value and date. Rev: REPUBLICA DOMINICANA. Yeoman A.1. Cow. 41.12. (V.F.) 5 Centavos 1877. Book. Y. 5, Cow. 9 (V.F.)  $2\frac{1}{2}$  Centavos 1877. Cross. Y. 4, Cow. 8 (Unc.) 1 Centavo 1877, brass. Y. 1, Cow. 13. 10 and 5 Centesimos 1891. Y. 2, 3. Cow. 14, 15. (Unc.) 6 pieces. Interesting set. (60.00)
- 2064 2 Centavos 1874. Value in beaded circle. Rev: Arms. Large planchet. 31mm. Not in Gutttag. Bronze. AU. (25.00)
- 2065 2 and 1 Centavos 1877. Gutttag 1688, 89. Beautiful bronze proofs. (30.00)  
(The 2 Centavos has error LIBERTAT)
- 2066 2 Centavos 1878, same type but with LIBERTAD. G. 1690. Beautiful bronze proof. (25.00)
- 2067 2 and 1 Centavos 1878 with small numerals and palm branch on obverse. Gutttag.-. Beautiful bronze proofs. (40.00)
- 2068 Small pattern centavo 1892 in aluminum and 1892 in nickel ESSAI DE MONNAIE. Rev: Arms of the Republic. 2 pcs. Unc. (40.00)  
The Paris mint struck a long series of patterns in 1892 for the different Latin American countries.
- 2069 1 Franc 1891, regular issue. Y. 9. Cow. 2. Silver. AU. (10.00)
- 2070 5 Francs or dollar 1891. Liberty head with feather dress. Rev: Arms. SDSNA p. 58.1. E.F. (35.00)
- 2071 Peso 1897, struck in base silver. SDNSA 2. V.F. (20.00)
- 2072 Complete set 1897 of 1 and  $\frac{1}{2}$  Pesos, 20 and 10 Centavos. All in pure silver (not base) original mint lustre (small black spot on the Peso). Brilliant Uncirculated. Extremely rare in this condition and purity. (100.00)
- 2073 Peso 1939. Smaller liberty head 1. Rev: Arms. SDNSA 3. AU. (10.00)
- 2074 **Dictator Trujillo.** Peso 1955, on his 25th year of reign. Head r. Rev: Small arms. SDNSA 4. E.F. (10.00)

## HAITI

- 2075 **As French Colony.** Saint-Domingue (1792-1803) 1792-95 Western part of Island, 1795-1803 - the entire island. After 1814 the Island is divided into Haiti and Santo Domingo until 1822 when Santo Domingo became a part of Haiti again. In 1844 Santo Domingo became independent. Escalin 1792-1803. Liberty standing. Rev: Value, COLONIE DE SAINT DOMINGUE. 18mm. Fonr. 7474. V. Guilloteau 1009. C.o.W. 38.2. Unc. (75.00)
- 2076 2 Escalins, same type but larger. 21mm. Fonr. 7473. Cow. 38.1. V.G. 1008. RARE. F./V.F. (75.00)
- 2077  $\frac{1}{2}$  Escalin 1802. Cow 38. V.G. 1010. Silver. V.F. (100.00)
- 2078 Sol 1793 M. Scales. Rev: Tablet. Cast. Fonr. 7476. Cow. 38.4. These are crude copies of the contemporary French coins and very scarce. Fine. (25.00)
- 2079 Decime, year 5A (1796). Liberty head. Rev: Value. Cast. Fine. (25.00)
- 2080 2 Sols 1791 A. Bust. Rev: Fasces. Cast. Crude cast as are all. Cow. 38.7. V.G.-F. (20.00)
- 2081 2 Sols 1793. Crude cast. Good. (15.00)
- 2082 2 Sols and 1 Sol of the Revolution, different dates - 1792, 1793, all with different mintmarks AA. I. U. etc. See Cow. p. 38.7. Crude casts. 9 pieces. G./V.G. (80.00)
- 2083 Sol 1802-1809, overstruck over British  $\frac{1}{2}$  penny with N(apoleon) S.D. (Saint Domingue). V.G. 1016. RARE. V.F. (40.00)

---

2084 **As Empire.** Jacques Dessaliens. 1804-1806. First Emperor. 50 Centimes or ½ Gourde (1805) struck over 2 Carlini of Naples of Charles VI. Bust and value counterstamped. Rev: Blank. This is Fonr.7477 specimen. 25mm. 4.45 gr. **PLATE** (—)  
(The Brand envelope lists \$500.00)

---

2085 50 Centimes (1805) struck over 2 Carlini 1699 of Naples counterstamped clearly with a very fine counterstamp. **PLATE** (350.00)  
2086 50 Centimes (1805) struck over 2 Carlini 1798 with clear counterstamp. V. F. **PLATE** (375.00)  
2087 50 Centimes (1805) struck over 2 Carlini 1735 of Charles III counterstamped. V. F. **PLATE** (375.00)  
2088 Sou 1803. Scales. Rev. Tablet. V. G./F. (75.00)

**HENRI CHRISTOPHE** (as President in the North West — 1806-1811)

2089 15 Sols 1807. Bust with 3 cornered head facing. Rev: Seated Liberty. Not. in C.o.W. Fonr. 7479. Copper, 25mm. E. F. **PLATE** (200.00)  
(This is the first issue of Henri)  
2090 15 Sols 1807. Liberty standing. Rev: Shield. C.W. 43.2. Fonr. 7480. Silver. 18mm. Fine. (37.50)  
2091 15 Sols 1808, as before. Silver. 19mm. Fine. (30.00)  
2092 7½ Sols 1808(holed), 1809, same type, 15mm. C.W. 43.1. Fonr. 7482. Silver. 2 pieces. Fine. (75.00)  
2093 1 Centime 1807. Facing bust as before with 3 cornered hat. Rev: UN CENTIME. Fonr. 7483. Neumann 22118. This is the Fonrobert specimen. C.W. 101(rarity). **PLATE** (250.00)  
2094 30 Sols 1808. Seated Liberty. Rev: H.C. with wreath. Fonr. 7485, C.W.—. Silver — 28mm. Unc. **PLATE** (100.00)  
2095 7½ Sols 1808, same type. Fonr. 7487. C.W.—. 21mm. Silver. Brilliant Unc. (100.00)

**HENRI AS KING** (in the North West 1811-1820)

2096 Dollar 1811 (or double gourde). Bust r. Rev: Crowned arms and L'AN 8 (of the Independence) 37½mm. 31 gr. plain edge. Silver. E. F. **PLATE** (300.00)  
2097 Gourde 1812 of same type as 1811. Bust r. Essay below. Rev: Crowned arms 1812 below. Fonr. 7498. 28mm. Plain edge.. Silver pattern. E. F. **PLATE** (200.00)  
2098 Gourde 1812 in copper on thick planchet. Fonr. 7499. Brilliant Unc. (100.00)  
2099 Escalin 1814. Crown. Rev: Phoenix. Unpublished pewter pattern. Proof. **PLATE** (100.00)

---

2100 Dollar 1815 (or double gourde). Antique harnassed bust l. hair in pony tail. Rev: Crowned shield in chain. AN 12. Milled edge. Center gilded. Not in Fonr. Maybe unique. E. F. **PLATE** (500.00)

---

2101 Double Gourde 1820 (L'AN 17) Laureate head r. date below. Rev: Crowned arms between crowned H-M (for his wife). Plain edge. Fonr. 7502. Perfect brilliant proof. **PLATE** (350.00)

**ALEXANDER PETION.** President in the South West. (The North West was occupied by the Haitian Negroes, the South West by the Creoles) 1807-1818.

2102 25 Centimes year 10 (1813). Palm tree with trophies which becomes the arms. Rev: Value within snake. Cow. 5. Fonr. 7504. V. F. (20.00)  
2103 25 Centimes year 11, 12 Centimes year 10, Cow. 43.5/6. Same types. 2 pieces. V. F./E. F. (45.00)



2104	25 Centimes year 12 (1815) same type. V. F.	(15.00)
2104A	12 Centimes year 12 (1815). V. F.	(10.00)
2105	6 Centimes year 10 (1813) same type Cow. 43.6. Fonr. 7507. Silver. Small 11mm. Very rare. Planchet defect. Fine.	(20.00)
2106	25 and 12 Centimes, year 14(1817). Bust. Rev: Arms. Cow. 43.8/7. 2 pieces. V. F.	(25.00)
2107	1 Centime 1816. Trophies. Rev: Value. Bronze. Unpublished. E. F. <b>PLATE</b>	(75.00)
2108	<b>J. P. Boyer</b> , president of the South West from 1818, of the North West from 1820, of the Eastern part which was Spanish since 1814-1822 and thus of the entire Island 1822-1843. 100 Centimes, year 26(1829). Half dollar size. Bust 1. Rev: Arms. Cow. 43.13. Fonr. 7546. V. F.	(12.50)
2109	100 Centimes year 27(1830). 50 Centimes year 24(1827). Cow. 43.12/13. 2 pieces. V. F. See Rare bronze 100 Centimes struck over U. S. cent under U. S. A. North American lot 1426.	(18.00)
2110	Large 100 Centimes, year 30 (1833). Pure silver on large planchet. 32½mm. 10½ gr. This is Fonr. 7570. V. F./E. F.	(28.00)
2111	Regular 100 Centimes, year 30. 30mm. V. F.	(15.00)
2112	50 Centimes, year 25(1828). 25 Centimes, year 15(1818). 12 Centimes, year 24(1827). 6 Centimes, year 15(1818). Cow. 43.9/12. Silver. 4 pieces. F. Unc.	(45.00)
2113	Silver 50 Centimes, year 26(1829). 25 Centimes, year 24(1827). 1 Centime, year 25(1828) copper. Cow. 12.11.102. 3 pcs. F. Unc.	(28.00)
2114	Silver 50 Centimes, year 28(1831). 25 Centimes, year 25(1818). Copper 2 Centimes 1829, counterstamped 11(to make it 1 centime). 3 pieces. Fine.	(20.00)
2115	Silver 50 Centimes, year 29, 30(1832, 33). Copper 2 Centimes 1841 (crude copper). 3 pieces. F./V. F.	(25.00)
2116	6 Centimes 1822, counterstamped on Spanish 8 Maravedi of Ferdinand VII when the Haitians took over the Spanish part. Unpublished. Fine.	(50.00)
2117	Copper 1 Centime, 1828, 1830, 1831, 1841. 4 pcs. V. F./E. F. <b>Louis Pierrot</b> , President in the North West 1845-1846 - because in 1844 the East became the Independent Dominican Republic.	(16.00)
2118	Copper 6¼ Centimes 1846 or 3 Sous. Fasces. Rev: Value. Cow. 43.106. Fonr. 7585. Neumann 22120. Unc.	(45.00)
2119	2 Centimes 1846 in wreath. Fonr. 7586. Fasces on crescent Rev: Value. 26mm. Unc.	(17.00)
2120	1 Centime 1846 2 types with Fasces on straight line. cff: Fonr. 7587, 7591. 2 pcs. V. F./E. F.	(18.00)
<b>Jean Baptiste Riche, president 1846-1847.</b>		
2121	Gourde of 100 Centimes 1847, on his death. Standing President. Rev: Arms. 30½mm. 11.90 grams. Fonr. 7603, brass. Very rare. Unc. (No 100 Centimes exist - this is a pattern)	(100.00)
2122	2 Centimes 1846. Inscription is circular on reverse. Cow. 107. Fonr. 7599. E. F.	(15.00)
<b>Faustin, as President 1847-1849.</b>		
2123	6 Centimes 1849, Fasces. Rev: Value. Cow. 111. Fonr. 7604. Very rare. AU.	(35.00)
2124	6 Centimes 1849. Very small fasces. Fonr. 7605. Very rare. AU.	(25.00)
2125	2 Centimes 1849. Fonr. 7609. Cow. 110. AU.	(25.00)
<b>Faustin as Emperor 1849-1858. The Rare Crowns.</b>		
2126	Undated. Dollar of 5 gourdes, on his coronation. Small bare bust 1. Rev: Coat of arms. No denomination. Milled edge. Blue toning. Unc. <b>PLATE</b>	(350.00)
2127	Same 5 gourdes, plain edge. Uncirculated with proof surface.	(375.00)
2128	Same in bronze, plain edge. Brilliant proof.	(100.00)
2129	Similar 5 gourdes with large bare head on his coronation. Milled edge. Blue toning. Unc.	(375.00)
2130	Small in bronze, plain edge. Brilliant proof.	(100.00)



2131	5 Gourdes 1854. Small bare bust l. Rev: Small coat of arms with eagle between 5-G, date below. Milled edge. Uncirculated with blue toned proof surface. <b>PLATE</b>	(350.00)
2132	Same 5 gourdes 1854, plain edge. Uncirculated with blue toning.	(350.00)
2133	No lot.	
2134	Similar 5 gourdes 1854 in bronze, plain edge. Proof.	(100.00)
2135	5 Gourdes 1854 with very large bust like on undated issue. Rev: Large coat of arms with 5-1854-G. below. Milled edge. Unc.	(300.00)
2136	5 Gourdes 1854 with large head. Rev: Smaller coat of arms between 5-G. and date below. Plain edge. Beautiful toning (blue). Unc.	(350.00)
2137	5 Gourdes 1854. Small bare head, as coronation issue. Rev: Large coat of arms with eagle in center and 5-1854-G below, plain edge. Brilliant uncirculated with proof surface. <b>PLATE</b>	(350.00)
2138	Same with milled edge. E. F.	(275.00)
2139	1 Piastre (Pe) 1854. Crowned bust l. Rev: Inscription. Mint visit. VISITE DE LL.MM.IIA L'HOTEL DES MONNAIES DE PORT AU PRINCE, etc., etc. Plain edge. Bronze proof. 40mm. Extremely rare. (See plate of Piastre 1857).	(175.00)
2140	Piastre 1857. Crowned bust as before. Rev: Coat of arms between I-P. Maybe unique. AU. <b>PLATE</b>	(450.00)

---

2141	Piastre 1858. Crowned bust, a bit smaller. Rev: Small coat of arms held by lions. Unpublished. Unc. <b>PLATE</b>	(—)
------	--	-----

---

### THE RARE 100 CENTIMES

2142	100 Centimes 1849. Crowned bust l. Rev: Coat of arms held by lions. Plain edge. E. F. <b>PLATE</b>	(150.00)
2143	100 Centimes 1849, laureate uniformed bust r. Rev: as before. E. F.	(150.00)
2144	100 Centimes 1850. Same bust r. Rev: Arms held by lions. Unc.	(150.00)
2145	100 Centimes 1852, as before. Unc.	(150.00)
2146	2 Centimes 1850 AN 47 (of the old Republican type) Fasces. Rev: Value. Cow. 44.113(very rare). Fonr. 7611. Copper. UNC.	(35.00)
2147	2 and 1 Centimes 1850 with arms. Cow. 116, 115. Fonr. 7615, 7616. Copper. 2 pcs. E. F.	(15.00)
2148	6¼ Centimes 1850. Crowned bust. Rev. Arms. Copper. V. F.	(12.50)
2149	6 Centimes 1850. Arms between 6-C. Rev: Value and date. (probably a pattern) copper. Brilliant Unc.	(20.00)
2150	Gourde 1853. Bust r. Rev: Eagle with palm on cannons. Milled edge. Silver. VERY RARE. <b>PLATE</b>	(100.00)
2151	6 Centimes 1853. Small laureate uniformed bust r. Rev: Eagle with palm on cannons 18-P-53 below. Plain edge. Bronze. Brilliant Unc.	(20.00)
2152	Gourde 1854. Bust r. Rev: Arms between I-G. Milled edge. Very rare issue. Unc. <b>PLATE</b>	(100.00)
2153	10 Centimes 1855. Bust. Rev: Small arms held by lions. Plain edge. Brass. Proof.	(20.00)

### Nicole Geffrard 1858-67 President

2154	20, 10, 5 Centimes 1863. Cow. 118-120. Fonr. 7618-7620. N. 39515-39517. Copper. 3 pieces. Unc.	(30.00)
------	--	---------

### Boisrond Canal. President

2155	20 Centimes 1877. Mercury head. Rev: Value, large silver pattern. 30mm. Unc. <b>PLATE</b>	(75.00)
2156	Same in bronze. Unc.	(32.50)

- 2157 20 Centimes 1877. Pattern bronze, small variety. Unc. (32.50)  
 2158 20 Centimes 1877, pattern of the same type but smaller. Nickel alloy. Unc. (25.00)  
 2159 Same small size pattern 20 Centimes 1877 in silver in heavy triple piefort (3mm thick). Unc. (50.00)  
 2160 Pattern 10 Centimes 1877. Seated Justitia. Rev: Value. 20mm. Nickel alloy. Unc. (25.00)  
 2161 Same in very heavy silver piefort. 3mm thick. Unc. (40.00)  
 2162 Dollar or Gourde 1881. Draped female head r. Rev: National arms. SDNSA page 70.1. E. F. (32.50)  
 2163 Gourde 1887. E. F. (32.50)  
 2164 Gourde 1895. E. F. (32.50)  
 2165 Complete set of 50 Centimes 1883, 20 C. 1882, 10 C. 1881, 2 C. 1881, 1 C. 1881. Same type as gourde. Y. 6-8, but 2 and 1 C. not in Y. (Cow. 121, 122) (50 C. is E. F.). All others Brilliant Uncirculated. 5 pcs. (60.00)  
 2166 Another set, different. 50 C. 1895, 20 C. 1894, 10 C. 1882, 2 and 1 C. 1886. Silver (V. F.), copper (Unc.) Y. 6-8, 3-4. 5 pcs. (30.00)  
 2167 1 Centime 1889 of regular Yeoman 3 type but smaller (24mm) and center field filled in. RARE. Unc. (20.00)  
 2168 5 Centimes 1889. Obverse like the rayed U. S. 5 C. Rev: Arms .Nickel. Unc. (—)  
 The Brand envelope had an estimate of \$200.00 !  
 2169 20 Centimes 1890, 10 C. 1894. Y. 6, 7. 2 pcs. F./V. F. (10.00)  
 2170 20 Centimes 1895, Y. 7. 2 C. 1894, Y. 4. Both E. F. 50 Centimes 1907, Y. 13. Proof. 3 pieces. (—)

### Medals

- 2171 Large brass regimental badge, early, 50mm. showing the arms (palm, cannons, flags, etc.). Silver medal to Victor Hugo 29mm. Arms. Rev: Inscription - silver. Hommage medal to General Sam by Simonds Store in Port-au-Prince. 35mm. Bust. Rev: Inscription. Unc. 3 pcs. (30.00)

### Papermoney

- 2172 10 Gourdes note 1827 of President Petion. Uniface. 250x130mm, (8½x5"). RARE. V. F. (25.00)

## FRENCH WEST INDIES

- 2173 **General Coinage. Louis XVIII.** 10 Centimes 1824. Essai. Bust l. Rev. Crowned initials, struck in silver on thick (piefort) planchet. Cff. V. G. 2560, brill. unc. (40.00)  
 2174 Regular 5 Cent. 1824. Bronze. Brill. proof. Cff. V. G. 2561. (15.00)  
 2175 **Charles X.** 5 Cent. 1825 for Colonies, ctspd. "10". E. F. (10.00)  
 2176 **Louis Philippe.** Regular 10 Cent. 1844A for COLONIES FRANCAISES, VG. 2560. Bust. Rev. Value, C. W. p. 39.41; Charles X. 10 Cent. ESSAI n. d. by Tiolier, vG. 2616; 10 Cent. 1829A regular, C. W. p. 39.1, vG. 2667, unc. Bronze. 3 pcs. (20.00)

### GUADELOUPE (under France and Britain)

- 2177 French 24 Sols ctspd. 1811 with crowned G in rectangular frame. Howl. W. 57, to pass for 40 Sous, Zay 9.196, vG. 1047, Gutttag 1837. Coin: good. Stamp: V. F. Rare. (75.00)  
 2178 24 Sols 1727 ctspd. as before. vG. 1047. V. F. (75.00)

- 2179 6 Sols 1753 ctspd. crowned G in rectang. Zay 11, p. 138, vG. 1048, V. F. **PLATE** (50.00)
- 2180 20 Sous (1811). Square cut or plug of a Spanish dollar with radiated "G" in Center. Rev. Blank. H. Wood 52, Zay p. 198.12, WR p. 18.20, vG. 1042, Fr. p. 126.2. 10mm. V. F. (28.00)
- 2181 U. S. Cent ctspd. C.S. instead of L.S. in rectang. frame with dots. Rev. 2 dots. See vG. 1072. Rare. Fine. **PLATE** (75.00)
- 2182 U. S. Cent 1798 ctspd. RF, comp. vG. 1049, 1059. Fine. (25.00)
- 2183 U. S. Cent 1814 ctspd. RF, HW 48. Cff. vG. 1049, 1059. Fine. (25.00)
- 2184 British farthing ctspd. I. B. (instead of I. G.) in a heart shaped stamp (Martinique) according to VG. 1072: This was used in Guadeloupe only. Fine. Rare. (50.00)
- 2185 50 Cent 1903, liberty head. Rev. Palm on heavy planchet. (piefort). Y. 223.1. Proof. Silver. (40.00)
- 2186 **Point á Pitre.** Octagonal  $\frac{1}{4}$  gourde of the Trading Co. abt. 1825. Anchor, barrel, stone. Fonr. 7724, VG. 2628B. 30 mm. V. F. Rare. (28.00)
- 2187 U. S. 1 Cent. 1805 ctspd. PaP (POINT A PITRE) and M. See VG. 1070. Fine. Rare. (30.00)

### MARTINIQUE

- 2188 U. S. Cent ctspd. AMC within heart. Cff. VG. 1144. Fine. (30.00)
- 2189 French Sou 1799 AA, ctspd. with crowned heart (abt. 1810) in frame. HW 94. VG. 1138. V. F. (50.00)
- 2190 Segovia 1 Real 1728 I with heart cut out from center (abt. 1806). HW 93. FR 4 var. VG. 1121. Rare. V. F. (60.00)
- 2191 1 Franc 1897, Y. 310.2. VG. 4311, struck on heavy planchet. (piefort). Unc. (30.00)

## DUTCH WEST INDIES

- 2192 **Curacao.**  $\frac{1}{5}$ th segment of Span. dollar ctspd. with rosace of 5 petals to pass for 18 stuivers 1807–15 during English occupation. H. Wood 98. V. F. Rare. (50.00)
- 2193 Another 18 Stuivers. 5 petal rose ctspd. on  $\frac{1}{5}$  of **Mexican** Carolus dollar. HW 98. Mintmark visible. Rare. EF. **PLATE** (75.00)
- 2194 1815 when the Dutch regained the Island. Segment of Spanish American 8 Reales ctspd. 3 (for 3 Reales), no circle. HW 100. VF. Very clear piece. (35.00)
- 2195  $\frac{1}{5}$  part of Spanish dollar ctspd. small "3" in circle. V. F. (35.00)
- 2196 Spanish dollar ctspd. **large** "3" in circle. V. F. (50.00)
- 2197 Spanish–American real ctspd. "9" for 9 bits. Exactly like HW 104. Coin worn. Ctspd. V. F. Rare. (90.00)
- 2198 Span. Amer. Real ctspd. 7 in oval and small "C". Coin worn. Stamp V. F. Very rare. HW 127. **PLATE** (125.00)
- 2199 1 Real ctspd. 10 in lozenge frame. Not attributed. Maybe Curacao? Coin worn. Stamp fine. (20.00)
- 2200 1 Real 1821. Corn–ear and caduceus crossed. Rev. value. HW p. 118. Cow p. 39.2. Silver, unc. (75.00)
- 2201 1 Stuiver 1822 obv. value. Rev. CURACAO – 1822. HW p. 118, Cow 39.1. Silver, E. F. (25.00)
- 2202 Leiba & Co. token of 1 Stuiver (1830). HW p. 118. small VF; also 1/10th gld. 1901. VF. 2 pcs. (25.00)
- 2203 **St. Eustatius.** Cayenne 2 Sous 1789 ctspd. SE and P for PIERRE DIT FLAMAND, the silversmith, during the French occup. 1781–1801. HW 40, SF 1174, Scholten p. 170. V. F. Rare. (90.00)



## ST. MARTIN

- 2204 (Island is  $\frac{1}{2}$  French,  $\frac{1}{2}$  Dutch).  $\frac{1}{5}$ th segment of Spanish-American dollar, ctspd. ST. MARTIN and bundle of arrows, in 1809, by the Dutch from 49,000 pieces of 8 taken from the Spaniards. HW 36, VG. 1082. VF. **PLATE** (170.00)
- 2205 Cayenne 2 Sous 1789, ctspd. SM. HW 35, VG. 1081, V. F. Rare. (45.00)

## ENGLISH WEST INDIES

- 2206 No lot.
- 2207 **Antigua.** Farthing 1836 ctspd. "4" for 4 bits. Fr. p. 100.1. V. F. (20.00)
- 2208 **Bahamas.** George III.  $\frac{1}{2}$  penny 1806, bust r. Rev. Ship FR. 103.1. Proof. (40.00)
- 2209 **Barbados.** Penny 1788. Negro with plumed hairdo l. I. SERVE below. Rev. Pineapple, FR. 104.1. V. F., 32 mm. Regular issue. (30.00)
- 2210 Broad superb specimen. 33 mm. Brill. unc. Gem. (75.00)
- 2211 Thick small planchet, 31 mm. Brill. unc. Gem. (60.00)
- 2212 Penny 1792, negro head l. Rev. Neptune in chariot. FR. 2. Fine. (40.00)
- 2213 Moses Tolanto, (1830) Farthing and  $\frac{1}{2}$  penny tokens. FREEDOM WITHOUT SLAVERY. Bale. Rev. Cask, Cow p. 37.  $\frac{4}{5}$ . V. F. Pair. (25.00)
- 2214 **Bermuda.** George III.  $\frac{1}{2}$  penny 1793, bust. Rev. ship. FR. 104.5. V. G. (10.00)

- 
- 2215  $\frac{1}{2}$  penny 1793, struck in silver. Plain edge. Proof The Brand envelope had an estimate of \$400. It may be worth it, but we cannot find any records. **PLATE** (—)
- 

- 2216 **Dominica.** Mexican 1778 F. F. 8 Reales ctspd. small crown and script D. Not in HW or FR, but the Brand envelope attributes this to Dominica. V. F. **PLATE** (150.00)
- 2217 (1800) Small center plug with "D" for 1 bit. FR. p. 119.8. HW. 5. V. F. (25.00)
- 2218 Small center plug as before but twice as thick for 2 bits, FR. p. 119.7. HW 4. E. F. (50.00)
- 2219 (1800) Center plug ctspd. with crowned small thin 6 in frame. HW 8, FR. 119.4. E. F. (75.00)
- 2220 Another 6 bits with broad thick crowned 6 in wider frame. V. F. (75.00)
- 2221 3 bits, abt. 1800. This is a 6 bit piece cut in half and ctspd. crowned 3. HW 9, Fr. 119.5. V. F. **PLATE** (75.00)
- 2222 **Grenada.** 9 Pence (1810) small segment (1/12th) of Spanish dollar, ctspd. G, incused, HW 60. Rare. (vG. 1040 lists this as 1 Escalin of Guadeloupe). **PLATE** (60.00)
- 2223 **Jamaica. Port Royal.** Capital of Jamaica **under Spain.** Procl. of Charles IV, 2 Reales 1789. Arms. Rev. PORTVS REGALIS etc. Not in Medina. Skilton 1822. E. F. Rare. The town does not exist; it is today an U. S. leased naval station. **PLATE** (110.00)

- 
- 2224 **English Rule.** Mexican 1756 **pillar dollar** ctspd. with GR in circle on both sides (1808-14). HW 107. Fr. 151.1, SDNSA 7. E. F. (250.00)
- 2225 Mexican 1757 **pillar dollar** with GR both sides, as before. V. F. (225.00)
- 

- 
- 2226 French Napoleon 5 francs 1812L, ctspd. "SCRIPT GR Crowned" in rectang. Fr. 151.6. HW 108 (on Spanish dollars). V. F. Very rare. The Leu sale Oct. 1963 had similar stamp on 5 frs. year 12. M. lot 1594, described as Br. Honduras and sold for 2000 frs. + 10% (\$415). **PLATE** (500.00)
-

2227	Lima (Peru) 1758 <b>pillar dollar</b> ctspd. with GR both sides, rarer than on Mexican pillars. <b>Unc.</b> Gem.	(300.00)	
2228	French 1706 jeton ctspd. GR, abt. 1810. V.F.	(25.00)	
2229	Wm. Smith. Penny and ½ penny tokens 1820, Cow. 37, 16 and 17. Copper. 2 pcs. E.F.	(35.00)	
2230	Howard ½ penny (1796) token. Coach. Rev. Horse. Cow. 15. Unc. Rare.	(18.00)	
2231	Thomas Lundie. ½ penny token 1844. Inscr. Ship. Cow. 13. Brass. Unc.	(20.00)	
2232	Penny and ½ penny 1869. Head of Victoria. Rev. Arms. <b>Proofs in bronze.</b> 2 pcs.	(50.00)	
2233	½ penny 1869, nickel. Proof.	(35.00)	
2234	Edward VII. Set of Penny, ½ penny, farthing 1905. Y. 7.9, 48,000 minted. <b>Brill. unc.</b> Rare year.	(12.50)	
2235	<b>Montserrat.</b> ¼ segment of Span. Amer. Dollar ctspd. 3 x "M", also ctspd. TORTOLA and an unusual punch on the reverse as pictured by HW 27 (pg. 97), Fr. 159.1. <b>PLATE</b>	(125.00)	72.5
2236	Spanish American pistareen cut in half, ctspd. "M". HW 28. Fr. 159.2. V.F.	(50.00)	
2237	Sevilla 1 Real 1726J of Philip V, ctspd. M and small 9 for 9. <b>Pence.</b> HW 31, Fr. 159.5. V.F.	(50.00)	
2238	1 Real ctspd. with M and large 9. Fr. 159.5. RW 31. Coin worn. Stamp F.	(35.00)	
2239	Cayenne 2 Sous 1789, ctspd. "M". HW 30, Fr. 159.9. V.F.	(30.00)	
2240	<b>Nevis.</b> Cayenne 2 Sous (1789) ctspd. abt. 1820 with NEVIS. HW 24, Fr. 160.5. V.F.	(35.00)	
2241	English ½ penny 1791 token of the Anglesey mines, ctspd. (1820) NEVIS. Fine.	(30.00)	
2242	<b>Saints.</b> ¼ cut of Spanish American dollar ctspd. 3 times S and on rev. TIRTLA in large stamp. Cff. HW 22, Fr. p. 187, V.F. Rare.	(75.00)	
2243	Cayenne Sou ctspd. "LS" (Les Saintes). vG. p. 185.—. HW 21 var. Fine.	(35.00)	
2244	Cayenne 2 Sous with large "S", vG. 1075, HW 21. V.F.	(45.00)	
2245	Cayenne 2 Sous ctspd. crowned "S". Variety. Fine.	(35.00)	
2246	<b>St. Kitts.</b> Cayenne 2 Sous ctspd. small SK. Coin worn but stamp V.F. HW 25 var., Fr. 173.1. var.	(30.00)	
2247	2 Sous 1782 of Cayenne ctspd. large S.K. Exactly like HW 25. Coin and stamp. E.F.	(40.00)	
2248	<b>St. Lucia.</b> ¼ Spanish Amer. segment (Charles IIII) ctspd. 3 x "SL" to pass for 4 ecsalins, HW 71, vG. 1158, Fr. p. 174.3. E.F. A perfect specimen. <b>PLATE</b>	(100.00)	
2249	⅕th cut ctspd. S. LUCIA to pass for 2 Livres 5 Sous of 3 bits. Exactly like HW 73. vG. 1164, Fr.—. V.F.	(75.00)	
2250	Quarter cut from Charles IV. Spanish dollar with 00 ctspd. for 1½ escalins (1802–1803). Exactly like vG. 1153. HW Cff. 70. V.F. Rare.	(75.00)	
2251	<b>St. Vincent.</b> ⅓ Potosi dollar, assayer P. R. ctspd. 3 times SV – unusual cut E.F. Fr. p. 174.3. <b>PLATE</b>	(100.00)	
2252	<b>St. Vincent and Tortola.</b> Half of Charles IIII dollar ctspd. TORTOLA in large letters and on rev. 3 times SV for <b>St. Vincent.</b> Cff. Fr. 174.1. V.F. Very rare.	(100.00)	
2253	¼ segment of Span. Amer. dollar ctspd. SV three times. HW 64. Fr. p. 174.2. V.F.	(100.00)	
2254	⅛th segment ctspd. SV (one stamp). HW p. 104. bottom. V.F.	(75.00)	
2255	Center of Spanish Amer. dollar ctspd. S–VI for 6 bits. Exactly like HW 67. Fr. p. 174.5. V.F./E.F.	(150.00)	
2256	Spanish 2 Reales ctspd. SV, most likely to pass for 4½ bits. See Fr. p. 100.6 and HW 68. Coin worn. Stamp fine. Rare. <b>PLATE</b>	(75.00)	
2257	<b>Tobago.</b> Cayenne 2 Sous ctspd. abt. 1820 "TBo", HW 79, vG. 1182, Fr. 186.6. V.F.	(25.00)	



- 2258 British ½ penny 1807 ctspd. "T" abt. 1820. Fine. (30.00)
- 2259 Tobago? Worn US ½ dollar ctspd. with shield having tree and T.B. also 10 – unattributed. This may be 10 bits for Tobago, as the Brand envelope states. **PLATE** (75.00)
- 2260 **Tortola.** Half of Mexican 1804 FM dollar ctspd. TORTOLA in small letter (abt. 1820) HW 12, Fr. 187.1. (50.00)
- 2261 ½ of Charles III dollar, ctspd. TIRTILA in large letters. HW p. 95, Fr. 187.1. V. F. (75.00)
- 2262 ½ Potosi dollar, ctspd. on one side. TORTOLA in small stamp and 3 times S.V. monogram. V. F. Rare. (100.00)
- 2263 ¼ cut from Span. Amer. dollar ctspd. TORTOLA in small stamp. Fine. (50.00)
- 2264 ¼ cut crenulated with TIRTILA. V. F. (75.00)
- 2265 ⅛th cut ctspd. TIRTILA exactly like HW 15, Fr. 187.3. V. F. (40.00)
- 2266 Charles IV. 8 Reales cut in half but not ctspd. Fine. (15.00)
- 2267 Mexican 1795 8 Reales ¼ cut segment without stamps. Fine. (15.00)
- 2268 Cayenne 2 Sous ctspd. "T" abt. 1820, HW 16, Fr. 187.6. Fine. (25.00)
- 2269 Cayenne 2 Sous (1789) ctspd. H in square, HW 18. (for Hodge, proprietor in Tortola). Fine. (35.00)
- 2270 **Trinidad.** ⅓ cut of Span. Amer. dollar ctspd. TR-4-G for (Trinidad-4 bits-Grenada) abt. 1820. HW 84, Fr. 187.4. E. F. Rare. **PLATE** (150.00)
- 2271 Abt. 1830. 2 Reals 1776, ctspd. with "star" in square resembling the full lattice stamp of Vieque. Cff. HW 85 (which is Vieque). Fine. (20.00)
- 2272 Charles II. Engl. shilling ctspd. "star" in square. VG. English coins ctspd. are all for Trinidad, not for Vieque. (15.00)
- 2273 2 Reales 1774 S. CF ctspd. "star" in square. Fine. (20.00)
- 2274 2 Reales 1804 ctspd. "star" in square. V. G. (20.00)
- 2275 2 Reales 1799 M, ctspd. as before. Fine. (20.00)
- 2276 **Port of Spain.** ½ stampee (1870) of Rapsey's. Thistle. Rev. Inscr. HW p. 110. V. F./E. F. Copper. (20.00)
- 2277 50 Cents U. S. 1830 ctspd. with 8 pointed star and a square cut for the Union Jack (!). Uncertain. V. F. **PLATE** (50.00)

## SWEDISH WEST INDIES

- 2278 **St. Bartholemew.** Cayenne 2 Sous 1789 ctspd. with Swedish crown. VG. 1089. HW p. 100. V. F. Rare. (50.00)
- 2279 Worn Cayenne Sou ctspd. with crown. VG. 1090. Fine. (25.00)
- 2280 Worn Cayenne Sou Marque, ctspd. with crown. Good. (25.00)

## THE 3 GUIANAS (Dutch, French, English)

- 2281 **Surinam or Dutch Guiana.** 4 doit 1679. Parrot. Rev. blank. Gutttag 1707, 20 mm. V. F. (40.00)
- 2282 Doit 1764. SOCIETEIT VAN SURINAME. Rev. Coffee plant. V. F. Rare. (30.00)
- 2283 **French Guyana.** Cayenne. Sou marque (1780). Crowned C. Rev. Blank. HW p. 131.5. VG. 22; also called "NOIR" ou "Tampe". V. F. (15.00)
- 2284 Etampe (or Tampes) of 3 Sous abt. 1797 (the word was derived from the English Stampees). Crowned C. Rev. blank. 22 mm. HW p. 132 in "Sou Marque". Fine. **PLATE** (75.00)
- 2285 **British Guyana. Demerary and Essequibo.** Geo. III. 3 bits, scalloped center cut of a Spanish dollar ctspd. E and D-3 BTS. Rev. blank. Fr. 106.2. CW. 2. HW 121. Rare. March 1964 Schulman sale \$90. **PLATE** (125.00)
- 2286 George II. ½ penny 1734, ctspd. twice ED under crown. HW 119. Copper. Coin VG. ctspd. V. F. **PLATE** (75.00)
- 2287 Geo. III. 1 Guilder 1809. Bust. Rev. Value. Fr. p. 106.5. **Uncirculated.** (40.00)



2288	¼ guilder 1809. Fr. 7. Unc.	(18.00)
2289	Guilder, ½ guilder 1816. Bust. Rev. Value Fr. 106.11.12. Fine and E. F. 2 pcs.	(35.00)
2290	Stuiver 1813. Bust. Rev. Value. Fr. 106.13. Beautiful bronze proof, spotted.	(50.00)
2291	½ Stuiver 1813, Fr. 14, unc. and Georgetown token "Middlemas brothers – Demerara" brass. V. F. 2 pcs.	(25.00)
2292	William IV. Guilder 1832, ½ guilder 1835, ⅛ guilder 1836. Fr. 107.17, 18, 19. F./V. F. 3 pcs.	(45.00)
2293	Victoria. 4 pence 1891. Fr. 107.25. Unc.	(15.00)
2294	Independent Republic 1887. 10 Cents. E. F. The colony of French Guyana (Cayenne) tried to make itself independent. Apart from this coinage, no other results were obtained and it is still part of the French Republic.	(40.00)

## END OF FOURTH SESSION

**Consult the alphabetical index in the first volume covering the entire sale.**

**The last session of this sale (Wednesday, November 25) is in the first volume, lots 4646 – 5370.**

**All coins are sold to the highest bidder; the estimates may seem high or low but they are our idea of what the coin is really worth. However, bid as high or low as you like. The coin will be sold to the highest bidder.**

# FIFTH SESSION

MONDAY, NOVEMBER 23rd, 1964

AT 7:00 P. M.

LOTS 2295 – 2985

---

## MEXICO

- 2295 **Charles and Johanna** 1516–56. Minting of 1536–56. 4 Reales M–L. E. F. See Nesm. p. 135. Burzio dicc. p. 55. **PLATE** (100.00)
- 2296 4 Reales oPo–oMo. Arms. Rev. Pillars, as before, Burzio p. 54. E. F. (100.00)
- 2297 2 Reales (1536–56). Crowned shield between Mo–O. Rev. Pillars with 2 dots. V. F. Burzio dicc. p. 56. (25.00)
- 2298 2 Reales M–L same type. Fine. (20.00)
- 2299 1 Real Mo–O. V. F. (20.00)
- 2300 1 Real Mo–L. V. F. (20.00)
- 2301 1 Real M–L and 1 Real L–M. Fine and VF. 2 pcs. (35.00)
- 2302 1 Real (1536–56) Shield betw. G–M and 1 Real Mo–G. Burzio dicc. p. 55; Nesm. p. 120. V. F. 2 pcs. (32.50)
- 2303 1 Real Mo–L and 1 Real M–L. Fine. 2 pcs. See Burzio dicc. p. 55, 56. (35.00)
- 2304 ½ Real 1536–56 Mo–o–o. Burzio p. 56. Nesm. p. 135. E. F. (50.00)
- 2305 **Philip II.** 1556–1598. 8 Reales oMO–8. Crowned shield. Rev. Lions and castles in cross. Round specimen. V. F. Rare. SDNSA p. 74.1. **PLATE** (100.00)
- 2306 Cob 8 Reales OMF–8. Shield. Rev. Cross. Yriarte 56, SDNSA p. 74.1 var. V. F. **PLATE** (100.00)
- 2307 Crude Cob 4 Reales. OMO, not in Pradeau. Fine. **PLATE** (45.00)
- 2308 4 Reales oMO–o. 1111. Pradeau II.2, round, very fine specimen. **PLATE** (80.00)
- 2309 Cob round 4 Reales oIIII–oMO, Pradeau II.3. V. F. (80.00)
- 2310 Abt. 1572 2 Reales II–omo large planchet 105 grains, compare Prad. pl. II. Pedigreed specimen. Guttag 2550. V. F. **PLATE** (50.00)
- 2311 2 Reales, Assayer F. Nesm. 89c–16. Almost VF. rare. (25.00)
- 2312 2 Reales OMF–crude cob and 2 Reales oMF–oII crude cob. F./V. F. 2 pcs. (50.00)
- 2313 1 Real, crude cob, Assayer F. Fine. Scarce. (25.00)
- 2314 **Philip III** 1598–1621. Cob 8 Reales 1612 o/M, Assayer F. Yriarte 93 Rarisimo. Unusual date. SDNSA 2. V. F. **PLATE** (250.00)
- 2315 Unusual and difficult set to assemble. Cobs 8, 4, 2, and one Reales, o/M, Assayer F. Date not visible but similar type like cob dated 1612. All V. F. 4 pcs. (125.00)
- 2316 Cob 8 Reales, o/M, Assayer D. Date not visible. Nice Fine. (McNickle classifies by the shield, belonging to this ruler). (35.00)
- 2317 Cob 8 Reales, o/M, Assayer D. Date not visible. V. F. Similar to preceding lot. (35.00)

2318	Cob 8 Reales. Date and initials not visible. Fine.	(25.00)
2319	4 Reales oMF-oIII, round cob, undated, but with almost full legends, VF, rare. <b>PLATE</b>	(75.00)
2320	<b>Philip III or IV.</b> Cob 4 Reales, 16??, oM, Assayer D. Burzio lists 4 Reales, with this Assayer's initial for the year 1623 and 1629. Fine.	(45.00)
2321	Cob 8 Reales, date and initials not visible. Crosends with lilies. Rare. Fine. <b>PLATE</b>	(50.00)
2322	<b>Philip IV.</b> 1621-1665. Cob 8 Reales, (16)29. o/M, Assayer D. Yr. 167. SDNSA 3. V.F. Very rare.	(175.00)
2323	Cob 4 Reales, (16)23, o/M, Assayer P, Burzio p. 59. Fine.	(75.00)
2324	Cob 4 Reales o/M, Assayer D. (1621-23). Rare. Fine.	(40.00)
2325	Cob 4 Reales oMP crude, fine.	(35.00)
2326	Cob 8 Reales, o/M, Assayer D. Date not visible. Fine.	(35.00)
2327	Cob 8 Reales, oML, no date, oblong, longer than Gutttag 2591. cff. SDNSA 3. Fine.	(40.00)
2328	Cob 8 Reales, crude OM. Very good.	(50.00)
2329	Cob 8 Reales o/M, Assayer D. Date not visible, Nice Fine.	(30.00)
2330	Cob 8 Reales, o/M Assayer P. Date not visible. V. F.	(30.00)
2331	Cob 8 Reales, date and initials not visible. Fine.	(30.00)
2332	Crude cob 8 Reales, oblong without date, mintmark, assayer, hoard specimen. V. G.	(40.00)
2333	Cob 8 Reales, crude, without date, mintmark, or assayer. V. G.	(40.00)
2334	Cob 8 Reales, crude, ctspd. with "Golden Fleece" for Brabant. Fine.	(60.00)
2335	Cob 2 Reales, o/M, Assayer J. Date not visible but Burzio reports Assayer J only for 8 Reales 1628. V. F.	(25.00)
2336	Cob 2 Reales, ctspd. with "Golden Fleece" for Brabant. V. G./Fine.	(20.00)
2337	<b>Philip V.</b> 1701-1746. Commem. 4 Reales 1701 on his accession to the throne. Young high relief bust. Rev. Castle. Medina 2, Van Loon IV 327, Herr. 5.6., Betts 89. One of the most important commem. proclam. coins. V. F. <b>PLATE</b>	(150.00)
2338	Cob 8 Reales 1731 OMF, crude, type SDNSA 6, Prad. V.4., Burzio 400. V. F. <b>PLATE</b>	(100.00)
2339	Cob 8 Reales, oblong, crude 45x22mm. Prad. IV.9 (same size). V. G.	(40.00)
2340	Crude cob 4 Reales almost square. V. G./Fine.	(20.00)
2341	Cob 2 Reales oMF; ½ Real. Fine. 2 pcs.	(35.00)
2342	No lot.	
2343	Cob ½ Real 1719, in Burzio p. 64. Prad. p. 50. Gutt.-. V. G./Fine.	(15.00)

---

2344	<b>Louis I.</b> January-July 1724. Coinage of 1724 and 1725. 8 Reales 1725 oMD-8. Shield. Rev. Cross, E. F. rare. <b>PLATE</b>	(—)
	See Prad. V. 12 (1724), Burzio pictures 1724 but lists 1725, according to Herrera p. 220. Medina p. 86. VQR. III. 34. Dasi III. 79 with one star between, SDNSA. 8. LVDOVICVS and I. The Brand envelope lists \$2500 as estimate.	

---

2345	<b>Philip V.</b> Cont'd. Pillar dollar 1734 MF, Yr. 407, SDNSA 7. E. F.	(100.00)
2346	Pillar dollar 1739 MF. SDNSA 7. V. F.	(75.00)
2347	Pillar dollar 1741 MF. V. F.	(75.00)
2348	Pillar dollar 1745 MF. E. F./abt. unc.	(100.00)
2349	Pillar 2 Reales 1736 MF. Fine.	(25.00)
2350	Pillar 1 Real 1739 MF. V. F.	(25.00)
2351	Pillar 1 Real 1744 M, V. F.	(30.00)
2352	<b>Ferdinand VI.</b> 1746-59. Commem. 4 Reales 1747 on his accession to the throne and his proclamation in Vera Cruz. Bust r. Rev. Castle and cross (arms of the city) Med. 51, Herr. 67, Betts 371, F7045, cast silver (plate fundida) as all are. Extr. rare. V. F. <b>PLATE</b>	(175.00)



- 2353 Commem. 4 Reales 1747 of 13 grams, same occasion. Small thick bust r. Rev. Castle Med. 52, Herr. 68, Betts 372. Not in Fonr. Plata fundida (cast silver). E. F. **PLATE** (150.00)
- 2354 Pillar dollar or 8 Reales 1749 M.F. Yr. 488., SDNSA 9. V. F. Edge nick. (35.00)
- 2355 Pillar dollar 1750 M.F. **abt. unc.**, rare as such. (90.00)
- 2356 Pillar dollar 1753. M.F. V. F. (50.00)
- 2357 Pillar dollar 1755 M.M. V. F. (50.00)
- 2358 Pillar dollar 1758 M.M. **E. F.** (75.00)
- 2359 Pillar dollar 1759 M.M. **E. F.** (60.00)
- 2360 Pillar 2 Reales 1750 M., 1 Real 1750 M. F./V. F. 2 pcs. (35.00)  
Pillar bits of Ferd. are rare.
- 2361 Pillar 2 Reales 1751 M. Fine. (20.00)
- 2362 Pillar 1 Real 1752 M. **E. F.** (17.50)
- 2363 Pillar 1 Real 1756 M. **E. F.** (17.50)
- 2364 ½ Real 1749 M. V. F. (15.00)

### CHARLES III

- 2365 Commem. 8 Reales 1760 on his accession. Bust by Madero r. Rev. Crowned arms. Med. 94, Herr. 84, Betts 482. **Brill. unc. Rare. PLATE** (100.00)
- 2366 Commem. medal 1760 on his proclamation in Mexico City. Bust in high relief by Madero. Rev. Arms. 43mm. Med. 85, Fonr. 6348, Herr. 75. Betts 473. **E. F. blue toning.** (50.00)
- 2367 **Nueva Cantabria.** Commem. 8 Reales (1759) on his being proclaimed King. Bust r. Rev. Monogram of Maria. Med. 96, Herr. 85, Betts 484. V. F. **PLATE** (100.00)
- 2368 **Quebrahaxa.** Commem. 4 Reales 1760 on his procl. in the city. Bust r. Rev. Tree. Med. 104, Herr.—. Betts.—. Plata fundida cast silver. Extr. rare. **E. F. PLATE** (200.00)
- 2369 **SAN MIGUEL EL GRANDE.** Medal 1760 on his Proclamation. Bust in high relief r. Rev. Inscr. in 7 lines. Med. 108. Herr. 92. Betts 490. Silver. **E. F.** (50.00)
- 2370 **Charles III.** 1759–1788. Pillar dollar 1762 M.M. SDNSA 10. **E. F.** (25.00)
- 2371 Pillar dollar 1764 M.F. V. F. (60.00)
- 2372 Pillar dollar 1766 M.F. **E. F.** (40.00)
- 2373 Pillar dollar 1767 M.F. **Abt. unc.** mint lustre. (70.00)
- 2374 Pillar dollar 1769 M.F. **E. F.** (40.00)
- 2375 Pillar dollar 1770 F.M. V. F. (40.00)
- 2376 Pillar dollar 1771 F.M. **E. F.** (40.00)
- 2377 Pillar 2 Reales 1763. Brill. Unc. (17.50)
- 2378 Pillar 1 Real 1768 M; V. F. ½ Real 1770 M. F. edge damaged. 2 pcs. (20.00)
- 2379 Bust 8 Reales 1772 with **F.M. inverted.** SDNSA 11. First year of new type. Very broad planchet. **E. F.** (40.00)
- 2380 Bust 8 Reales 1773 F.M. inverted. **E. F.** (40.00)
- 2381 Bust 8 Reales 1776 F.M. **E. F.** (20.00)
- 2382 8 Reales 1777 F.M. **E. F. blue toning.** (25.00)
- 2383 8 Reales 1778 F.F. **Abt. unc.** mint lustre. (40.00)
- 2384 8 Reales 1780 F.F. **E. F.** (25.00)
- 2385 8 Reales 1782 F.F. **E. F.** (25.00)
- 2386 8 Reales 1784 F.M. V. F. (15.00)
- 2387 8 Reales 1785 F.M. V. F. (15.00)
- 2388 8 Reales 1786 F.M. V. F. (15.00)
- 2389 8 Reales 1787 F.M. **E. F.** (25.00)
- 2390 8 Reales 1788 F.M. **E. F.** (25.00)
- 2391 8 Reales 1789 F.M. Yr. 633. last year. Brill. Unc. gem. (50.00)

2392	2 Reales 1772 F.M. inverted, 73, 75, 77 F.M., 1780, 1782, 1784 F.F., 85, 87 F.M., 1 Real 1781 F.F. Very fine. 10 pcs.	(80.00)
2393	2 Reales 1784, V. F.; ½ Real 1781 F.F. gem, E. F. 2 pcs.	(20.00)
2394	<b>Charles IV.</b> 1788–1808. Commem. 8 Reales 1789 on his becoming King. Bust. Rev. Value. Med. 190, not in SDNSA, Yr. 759. As many proclam. commem. are coins, this particular issue shows 8 Reales on rev. Unc.	(60.00)
<hr/>		
2395	<b>Guadalajara.</b> Commem. 8 Reales 1789 on his proclamation. Laureate bust r. Rev. Shield in chain. Ctspd. FORCADA (the engraver) and GA (for Guadalajara). Med. 152. Herr. 136. Very rare. Very fine. <b>PLATE</b>	(250.00)
2396	Commem. 8 Reales 1789 of Guadalajara. Bust in plain field (no circle) to r. Rev. Inscr. ctspd. FORCADA and G. A. Med. 153, Herr. 138. E. F. Rare.	(250.00)
<hr/>		
2397	<b>Campeche.</b> Commem. 8 Reales 1790 on his procl. in Campeche. Arms and pillars as on all coins. Rev. Crowned shield. Med. 135. Brill. unc. Silver. <b>PLATE</b>	(100.00)
2398	Commem. 8 Reales 1790 of <b>Campeche.</b> Arms. Rev. Inscr. Med. 132. Fonr. 7052. Herr. 122. Ornamented edge. E. F.	(70.00)
2399	Same in copper. V. F.	(25.00)
2400	<b>Los Angeles.</b> Commem. 8 Reales 1790 on his procl. Shield between Pillars. Rev. 7 line inscr. Med. 222 and Fonr. 6957 have a 6 Reales. This 8 Reales extr. rare. <b>PLATE</b>	(100.00)
2401	<b>San Luis Potosi.</b> Thick 8 Reales 1790 in <b>copper</b> , on his procl. Arms. Rev. Inscr. type Med. 244. Unc.	(35.00)
2402	<b>Sombrerete.</b> 8 Reales 1791 by Gil on his procl. Arms. Rev. mountain. Compare Med. 264. Fonr. 7066, 41½ mm. Brill. unc. <b>PLATE</b>	(100.00)
2403	Commem. 6 Reales 1791 of Sombretete. Shield. Rev. Mountain. Comp. Med. 266, Fonr. 7067, 36 mm. Brill. unc.	(50.00)
2404	Bust dollar of 8 Reales 1791 F. M. with his bust. SDNSA 13. Yr. 763 (Ch. IIII). V. F.	(12.00)
2405	8 Reales 1789. F. M. (title Ch. IV) with bust of Ch. III. SDNSA 12. Yr. 760. E. F. blue toning.	(27.50)
2406	8 Reales 1790 F. M. Bust Ch. III (title Ch. IIII) SDNSA 12a. Yr. 761. V. F.	(25.00)
2407	8 Reales 1790 F. M. Odd bust of Ch. III by the Zapatecas Indians. V. F. Rare. <b>PLATE</b>	(75.00)
2408	Bust dollar of 8 Reales 1792, 1793, F. M. hoard specimens. F./V. F.	(20.00)
2409	8 Reales 1794 F. M. chopmarks, 1795 F. M., V. F. 2 pcs.	(20.00)
2410	8 Reales 1796 F. M. E. F.	(16.00)
2411	8 Reales 1797 F. M.; 1798 F. M. hoard specimens. F./V. F.	(20.00)
2412	8 Reales 1799 F. M.; 1800 F. M. V. F. 2 pcs.	(20.00)
2413	8 Reales 1801 F. M., 1802 F. T., 1803 F. T. Fine 3 pcs. These pieces with all previous issues are also called "pieces of eight".	(30.00)
2414	8 Reales 1804, 1805 T. H. Fine. 2 pcs.	(15.00)
2415	8 Reales 1804 T. H. chopmarks; 1806 T. H.; 1808 T. H., F./V. F. 3 pcs.	(20.00)
2416	8 Reales 1806, 1807 T. H. V. F. nicked. 2 pcs.	(15.00)
2417	8 Reales 1808 T. H. V. F./E. F.	(12.50)
2418	8 Reales 1880 F (Ch. IIII) misstruck date, covered entirely with chopmarks. Unusual. Fine.	(20.00)
2419	4 Reales 1789 F. M. (bust of Ch. III). F./V. F.	(25.00)
2420	<b>Campeche.</b> Commem. 2 Reales in bronze, struck as a pattern, 1790. Fonr. 7054 (in silver) 27 mm. Med. 133. Unc.	(20.00)
2421	<b>Orizaba.</b> Commem. 4 Reales 1790 on his procl. Shield betw. pillars. Rev. Inscr. Med. 203, Fonr. 7044, Herr. 176, 34½ mm, 13½ gr. V. F. Rare.	(40.00)
2422	Commem. ½ Real 1790 on his procl. struck in copper, pattern, Shield and pillars. Rev. Inscr. Med. 205, Herr. 178. Unc.	(15.00)



- 2423 **Real de Catorce.** Commem. 4 Reales (1789) in copper. Shield. Rev. Inscr. Fonr. 6976 (copper). See Herr. 203 and Med. 235 in silver. Unc. (30.00)
- 2424 **San Luis Potosi.** Commem. 4 Reales 1790, similar, in copper. Comp. M. 243. Unc. (25.00)
- 2425 **Veracruz.** Commem. 4 Reales 1790. Laureate bust r. Rev. Cornucopiae. Med. 276. Herr. 236. Betts 18. Plata fundida. Cast silver. E. F. Very rare. (75.00)  
(All these procl. pieces are coins)
- 2426 **Sombrerete.** Commem. 4 Reales 1791 in copper on thick planchet. Like the 8 Reales. Similar. Unc. (35.00)
- 2427 **Zamora.** Commem. 4 Reales 1791. Bust R. with CARLOS III below. Rev. .ANO.1791. – ZAMORA – D. N. E. (de Nueva Espana). E. F. Rare. (100.00)
- 2428 4 Reales 1795 F. M. Bust of Charles III. Fine. (15.00)
- 2429 Commem. 4 Reales 1796 on the erection of a statue for Charles IV by Vice-roy Marquis de Branceforte, accolated busts of King and Queen r. Rev. Statue, Fonr. 6438, 33½ mm. 13.30 gr. E. F. (25.00)
- 2430 4 Reales 1804 TH; 2 Reales 1803 F. T. 1 Real 1808 TH; ½ Real 1808 TH. F./V. F. but 1 Real is **unc.** 4 pcs. (30.00)
- 2431 2 Reales 1790 FM; 1802 FT. V. F. and E. F. 2 pcs. (15.00)
- 2432 ½ Real 1800 FM, abt. unc. (10.00)
- 2433 Commem. 2 Reales 1789, Shield and Pillars. Rev. Inscr. and 2 Reales type of Yr. 8 R. 759. Med. 187, Herr. 163. Unc. (30.00)
- 2434 Same with **1 R** on Rev. E. F. (25.00)  
(This proves that procl. pieces are coins)
- 2435 Commem. 1 Real 1789. Shield (no pillars). Rev. Inscr. as before with 1 R. Med. 192. Unc. (35.00)
- 2436 Commem. ½ Real 1789 like Yr. 759 (8R). Med. 189. Herr. 165. Fonr. 6414. Unc. (25.00)
- 2437 **Campeche.** Commem. 2 Reales 1790. Arms. Rev. Inscr. Med. 133, Fonr. 7054, Herr. 123. E. F. (35.00)
- 2438 Commem. 1 Real 1790 of Campeche. Pillars. Rev. Shield. Comp. Med. 135 (8 R). Unc. Rare. (30.00)
- 2439 **Chiapa.** Commem. 1 Real 1789. Bust r. Rev. Inscr. Med. 142. Herr. 127. V. F. Holed. (20.00)
- 2440 **Los Angeles.** Commem. 2 Reales 1790. Procl. Shield and pillars. Rev. Inscr. Med. 218, Fonr. 6959, Herr. 191. V. F. (35.00)
- 2441 1 Real 1790, same type. Med. 219, Fonr. 6960, Herr. 192. V. F. (30.00)
- 2442 **Oaxaca.** Commem. 2 Reales 1789 **in bronze.** Pillars. Rev. Inscr. Med. 201, Herr. 174, unc. (20.00)
- 2443 **Orizaba.** Commem. ½ Real 1790. Pillars. Rev. Inscr. Med. 205, Herr. 178. Unc. (30.00)
- 2444 **Real de Catorce.** Commem. 2 Reales (1790). Shield. Rev. Inscr. Med. 236, Fonr. 6977. Herr. 204. Abt. unc. (30.00)
- 2445 **San Luis Potosi.** Commem. 1 Real 1790 always on his accession to the throne and procl. in the city of S.L.P. Shield. Rev. inscr. Med. 247, Herr. 209. Unc. (35.00)
- 2446 **Sombrerete.** Commem. 2 Reales 1791. Shield. Rev. Mountain of the same type as the 8 R. (pictured) Med. 267, Herr. 223. E. F. (30.00)
- 2447 **Valladolid De Michoacan.** Commem. 2 Reales (1790) Arms. Rev. Inscr. Med. 272, Herr. 228. Abt. unc. (30.00)

#### PROCLAMATION MEDALS

The following are not coins

- 2448 Silver medal 1789 on his procl. in Mexico City. High relief bust by Gil. Rev. High relief crowned shield. 46mm. Fonr. 6409, Med. 184. Herr. 160. **Unc.** (40.00)



— 2449	Medal 1789 on the procl. of King and Queen by the Archbishop Alfonso. Busts of King & Queen on either side by Gil. Fonr. 6404, Med. 194, Herr. 167, 41½mm. E. F.	(40.00)	- 1 >
— 2450	Same in bronze with small var. Fonr. 6405, Med. 193, Herr. 166. 42 mm, unc.	(20.00)	= 2 2
— 2451	Large silver medal 1792 on the Order of Maria Louisa being established. Bust by Gil. Rev. Enthroned Queen gives out the orders to the Court girls. Garcia 7082, Fonr. 1793. 56mm. 81 gr. Abt. unc.	(50.00)	
— 2452	<b>Durango.</b> Procl. medal 1790. Bust. Rev. Arms. Med. 147, Herr. 132, 36mm. Silver. Abt. unc.	(40.00)	
— 2453	Virgin of <b>Guadalupe.</b> Religious medal 1803 issued by the the Shrine. Madonna. Rev. Inscr. This is the old original medal not to be confused with later undated issues. E. F.	(40.00)	
— 2454	<b>Guanajuato.</b> Large silver procl. medal 1790. Bust r. by Gil. Rev. LOS MINEROS (the mine) Med. 166, Fonr. 6824, Herr. 144, 47½mm. 64.60 gr. abt. unc.	(50.00)	4 5 -
— 2455	Large silver procl. medal 1790. Bust r. by Gil. Rev. Arms. Med. 163, Herr. 142, 47mm. abt. unc.	(45.00)	2 4 -
— 2456	<b>Guadalajara.</b> Procl. medal 1789 by Gil. Bust r. Rev. 2 shields. Issued by the church. Fonr. 6905, Med. 157, Herr. 137, 40mm. 33.55 gr. E. F.	(50.00)	
— 2457	<b>Los Angeles. Bronze</b> medal 1789 issued by the Sede Vacante of the Church. Bust by Gil. Rev. Church arms. Med. 226, Herr. 194, Fonr. 6955 (in silver) 42½ mm. Unc.	(25.00)	1 2 -
— 2458	Large bronze medal 1790. Bust by Gil. Rev. Arms. Fonr. 6956(silver) Med. 215, Herr. 188. 47 mm. V. F.	(20.00)	1 2
— 2459	<b>Orizaba.</b> Silver medal 1790 on his procl. Bust by Gil r. Rev. arms of the city. Med. 202, Herr. 175, 38 mm. abt. unc.	(55.00)	
— 2460	<b>Real de Catorce.</b> Silver medal (1789) on his procl. Bust by Gil r. Rev. Sun & inscr. (after Virgilius). Fonr. 6974, Med. 234, Herr. 202, 41 mm. E. F.	(50.00)	2 2
— 2461	<b>San Luis Potosi.</b> Silver medal 1790 on his procl. Bust by Gil r. Rev. City arms. Med. 242, Herr. 206, 41 mm. V. F.-.	(37.50)	
— 2462	<b>San Miguel El Grande.</b> Silver medal 1791 on his procl. Bust r. Rev. City shield. Med. 251, Herr. 213, Var. of Fonr. 6896. 47½ mm. V. F.	(50.00)	2 5
— 2463	Similar in bronze but signed G.A. GIL instead of GIL. Fonr. 6896 (silver) Med. 250, Herr. 212, 47½ mm. Unc.	(30.00)	2 5 -
— 2464	<b>Sombrerete.</b> Silver medal 1791 on his procl. Bust r. with CAROL III. Rev. Mountain. Med. 260, Herr. 220. 40 mm. Rare. <b>PLATE</b>	(80.00)	
— 2465	<b>Valladolid de Michoacan.</b> Silver medal 1791 on his procl. Bust r. Rev. City arms. Fonr. 6929, Med. 271, Herr. 227, 44 mm. Abt. unc.	(55.00)	
— 2466	<b>Veracruz.</b> Silver medal 1789. Bust r. by GERONI. ANTONIO. GIL. Rev. City arms. Med. 273, Fonr. 7046, Herr. 229. 40 mm. 24.70 gr. Unc.	(75.00)	

## COINS

2467	<b>Ferdinand VII.</b> 1808-1822. 8 Reales 1808 T.H. with "strange" Roman bust as imagined by mintmaster. Yr. 1003. SDNSA 14. Obv. brill. unc. Rev. E. F.	(37.50)	
2468	Commem. 8 Reales 1808 on his accession to the throne and procl. in Mexico City. Crowned shield. Rev. 5 line inscr. Ornam. edge. Fonr. 6478, Herr. 32, Med. 318, 39½ mm. 27 gr. Brill. unc.	(50.00)	
2469	8 Reales 1809 H.J. SDNSA 14, Yr. 1004. E. F. mint lustre.	(17.50)	
2470	8 Reales 1809 TH. SDNSA 14. Yr. 1004. V. F; 8 Reales 1816 JI with small bust draped. Yr. 1013. SDNSA 15. Fine. 2 pcs.	(15.00)	
2471	<b>Nuevo Santander.</b> Commem. 8 Reales 1809 on his procl. Shield between pillars. Rev. Inscr. in 6 lines. Med. 330, Herr. 40, Ornamented edge. Brill. unc.	(75.00)	

- 2472 **Queretaro.** Commem. 8 Reales 1808 on his procl. Shield betw. pillars. Rev. Inscr. and 8 R (which proves that all 8 R type procl. coins were regular coins). Med. 357, Herr. 59, ornam. edge. Abt. unc. **PLATE** (100.00)
- 2473 **San Mateo De Huichapan.** Commem. 6 Reales 1809 on his procl. Circular crowned shield. Rev. Inscr. Comp. Med. 371 (copper) Unc. Very rare. (50.00)
- 2474 **San Nicolas Actopan.** Commem. 8 Reales 1808 on his procl. Arms on palm branches. Rev. Inscr. Med. 374, Herr. 72, milled edge. 40 mm. Rare. Brill. unc. **PLATE** (75.00)
- 2475 **Santiago de Tuxtla.** Commem. 8 Reales 1809 on his procl. Almost square crowned shield. Rev. Inscr. Comp. Med. 387 but shield straight. Unc. Rare. These 8 R. were legal tender. (80.00)
- 2476 **Zamora.** Commem. 8 Reales 1808 on his procl. Small crowned Spanish arms (like on Med. 399) in circle. Rev. Inscr. Milled edge. Not in Med., nor Fonr., Skilton 2352. 40 mm. Brill. unc. Very rare. **PLATE** (75.00)
- 2477 Commem. 8 Reales 1808. **Zamora.** Shield betw. pillars. Rev. Inscr. Med. 401, Herr. —, Fonr. —, Milled edge. Brill. unc. (75.00)
- 2478 Regular bust dollars. 8 Reales 1811 TH with CAROLUS IIII and his bust. Abt., fine, some Chinese chopmarks. (35.00)
- 2479 8 Reales 1811 HJ; 1812 IJ. Yr. 1007, 1009. V. F. (15.00)
- 2480 8 Reales 1817 JJ. SDNSA 15. Yr. 1014. Unc. gem, with blue toning. (40.00)
- 2481 8 Reales 1818, 1819 JJ. Yr. 1015.16. Fine. 2 pcs. (15.00)
- 2482 8 Reales 1818, 1819, 1820, 1821 JJ, draped bust. Yr. 1015–1018. SDNSA 15. V. F. 4 pcs. (30.00)
- 2483 Old counterfeit of 8 Reales 1818, with non-existing Assayer's initials P.F. made acceptable. In China with Chinese chopmarks. V. F. (15.00)
- 2484 8 Reales 1820, 1821 JJ. Yr. 1017.18. V. F. 2 pcs. (18.00)
- 2485 Commem. 2 Reales 1808 on his procl. Shield. Rev. Inscr. Fonr. 6479. 27 mm. 6½ gr. Med. 319, Herr. 33, Unc. (25.00)
- 2486 2/4 Real 1814. Monogram and arms. Utberg p. 24. Prad. p. 72. V. F., copper and ¼ Real 1813. Lion and castle. Prad. . 70. Small silver. Unc. 2 pcs. (20.00)
- 2487 1 Real 1816 JJ and ½ Real 1821 JJ. **Unc.** 2 pcs. (20.00)
- 2488 **CHIAPA.** Commem. 2 Reales 1808. Pillars. Rev. Inscr. Fonr. 6924, 27 mm. 6.60 gr. Med. 289. Herr. 9. Unc. (30.00)
- 2489 1 Real 1808 of Chiapa, as before. Med. 290, Herr. 10. Unc. (25.00)
- 2490 **Nuevo Santander.** Commem. 4 Reales 1809 Pillars and sheild. Rev. Inscr. Med. 332. Brill. Unc. Rare. (40.00)
- 2491 Similar 2 Reales 1809, Med. 331, Herr. 41. Unc. (25.00)
- 2492 **Oaxaca.** Commem. 2 Reales 1808. Pillars and shield. Rev. City shield. Med. 334, Fonr. 6949, Herr. 42, 27 mm. 6½ g. V. F. (20.00)
- 2493 Commem. 2 Reales 1808 Pillars shield. Rev. Inscr. Med. 334, Fonr. 6950, Herr. 43. 27 mm. 6.70 gr. V. F. (25.00)
- 2494 **Quautla de Amilpas.** Commem. 2 Reales 1809 always on his becoming King and his procl. in the city. Round shield. Rev. Inscr. Med. 354, Herr. 58. Unc. Rare. (35.00)
- 2495 **Queretaro.** Commem. 4 Reales 1808 on his procl. Shield and pillars. Rev. Inscr. Med. 357, Herr. 59, 33 mm. V. F. (40.00)
- 2496 Commem. 4 Reales 1808 on his procl. Straight crowned shield. (Med. 359 has curved shield). Rev. Inscr. 31 mm. Brill. unc. **PLATE** (50.00)
- 2497 Commem. 2 Reales 1808. Shield and pillars. Rev. Inscr. Med. 359, Herr. 61. Unc. (30.00)
- 2498 **San Francisco Yixtlahuaca.** Commem. 2 Reales 1809 on his procl. Bust r. Rev. Inscr. Fonr. 6741, Med. 367, unc. Rare. 29 mm. 11 gr. This is today ISTLAHUACA. (50.00)
- 2499 **Tacuba.** Commem. 2 Reales 1808, round shield. Rev. Inscr. Med. 390, Herr. 83. Unc. (25.00)



- 2500 **Toluca.** Commem. 4 Reales 1809 on his procl. Oval shield with heart and arrow. Rev. Inscr. under star. Med. 392, Herr. 85, Unc. blue toning. A very rare coin. **PLATE** (50.00)
- 2501 **Xalapa.** Commem. 2 Reales 1808. Arms. Rev. Inscr. Fonr. 7051., Med. 307, Herr. 24. 27 mm. 6¾ gr. E. F. (27.50)
- 2502 **Zamora.** Commem. 4 Reales 1808 on his procl. Pillar and shield. Rev. Inscr. Med. 406. V. F./E. F. Rare. (40.00)

## PROCLAMATION MEDALS

(not coins)

- 2503 Silver medal 1808 on his procl. in Mexico City. Bust facing to r. Rev. Shield held by Indian & eagle. Med. 315, Herr. 29. E. F. edge nick. (50.00) ~~72~~
- 2504 Oval silver medal 1808 issued by the Cathedral on his procl. Uniformed bust r. by Gordillo. Rev. Cathedral arms. Fonr. 6961, Med. 348, Herr. 52, 42 x 36½ mm. 24.85 gr. Brill. Unc. (40.00)
- 2505 Large silver medal 1808 on his procl. Bust by Suria r. Rev. Trophies, lion, eagle under crown, issued by Bustamente. Fonr. 6477, 50 mm. 65.60 gr. V. F. (50.00)
- 2506 Gilt bronze oval medal 1808 issued by ILDEFONSO College. Bust left by Guerrero. Rev. Hearts in chain. 38x45 mm. Fonr. 6476, Med. 321 with palms, Herr. 35 var. V. F. Holed. (30.00)
- 2507 Large silver medal 1809 by Guerrero on his procl. at the Pontifical Academy. Armored bust r., **bare** headed. Rev. Pallas seated. Med. 320, Herr. 34, 48 mm. E. F. (50.00)
- 2508 Large bronze medal 1809 on the establishment of the Central Junta. Indian women (= Mexico) facing Spanish woman. Rev. Three men on pedestal betw. 2 pillars before table with documents. Garcia 7117, Fonr. 6845, 53 mm. V. F. (20.00)
- 2509 Silver medal 1814 by Rodriquez on the King's return to power. Togated and laur. bust r. Rev. Mercury r. holding flags, above ships, castle, 46 mm. Not in Fonr. nor Med. Skilton 2228. Unc. Rare. **PLATE** (75.00)
- 2510 Large silver medal 1914 on the Return of the King and suppression of the insurgents by Guerrero. King in ornate robes enthroned to l. Rev. Inscr. Fonr. 6511, 51 mm. E. F. (50.00)
- 2511 **Guadalajara.** Oval bronze gilt medal 1809, issued by Tridentino College. Bust r. By Gordillo. Rev. Spain and the Indies represented by 2 women. Med. 291, Herr. 11. 35x40 mm. V. F. Holed. (30.00)
- 2512 **Los Angeles.** Oval silver medal 1809 on Ferdinand's capture by the French under Napoleon. Bust r. Rev. Crowned city arms. Fonr. 6963, ed. 347 and Herr. 51, not in silver. 55x39 MM. E. F. with loop. Rare. (40.00)
- 2513 Large bronze medal 1810 on the battle of Veracruz and victory at Monte de las Cruces. Battle scene with medallion of King above. Rev. Inscr. in 11 lines. Fonr. 7049, 54 mm. E. F. (25.00) 25 —
- 2514 **Real De Agangueo.** Bronze medal 1809 on his procl. Bust by Gordillo l. Rev. Inscr. in 8 lines. Med. 363, Herr. 65, 36 mm. E. F. (30.00)
- 2515 **San Francisco Yxtlahuaca.** Silver medal 1809. Bust r. by Gordillo. Rev. Inscr. Fonr. 6741, Med. 367, Herr. 67. 29 mm. 11 gr. E. Fine. (30.00)
- 2516 **Zacatecas.** Bronze medal 1808 in his procl. Bust r. Rev. City Arms. Fonr.—, Med. 398, Herr. 90. 40 mm. Fine. (20.00)



# WAR OF INDEPENDENCE

## (Royalist Issues)

2517	<b>Chihuahua Mint.</b> 8 Reales 1811 RP. Chihuahua ctspd. with T. and controller's marks. Cast as all are. SDNSA 16. Fine. Holed.	(50.00)
2518	8 Reales 1812 RP cast and ctspd. as before. SDNSA 16. Fine.	(75.00)
2519	8 Reales 1815 RP. Cast and ctspd. as before. Fine.	(60.00)
2520	8 Reales 1816 RP, cast and ctspd. with T. and comptrollers marks. Fine.	(65.00)
2521	<b>Durango Mint.</b> 8 Reales 1818 D-CG. Bust r. Rev. Arms. SDNSA 18. Fine.	(25.00)
2522	8 Reales 1821 D-CG. Bust R. Rev. Arms. SDNSA 18. V. F.	(50.00)
2523	8 Reales 1822 D-CG. SDNSA 18, last year. E. F. Rare.	(45.00)
2524	1/8 Real 1814, 1815, 1818 Durango, copper, Utb. p. 30., Prad. X 8.9. Fine. 3 pcs.	(28.00)
2525	<b>Guadalajara.</b> 8 Reales 1813 GA. Regular bust type. SDNSA 19. Utb. p. 30. Fine.	(30.00)
2526	8 Reales 1821 GA-FS. Regular bust type. Yr. 952, SDNSA 19. Strictly E. F. with mint lustre. Rare.	(60.00)
2527	Another 8 Reales 1821 GA-FS. V. F.	(40.00)
2528	4 Reales 1814 GA-MR. Prad. p. 89. Unc. gem with blue toning.	(65.00)
2529	<b>Guanajuato.</b> 8 Reales 1813 GO-JJ. Bust type SDNSA 20. Utb. p. 31(\$75). F./V. F. Rare.	(45.00)
2530	8 Reales 1822 GO-IM. SDNSA 20. Fine.	(35.00)
2531	2 Reales 1822 GO-JM (under Regency) crude weakly struck.	(20.00)
<hr/>		
2532	<b>Oaxaca.</b> 8 Reales 1812. Cross. Rev. lion shield with ctsp. SDNSA 29. (extr. rare) Utberg p. 33. Yr. 1022. Prad. XIII.3. E. F. <b>PLATE</b>	(600.00)
<hr/>		
2533	1 Real 1812. Shield. Rev. Cross. Utb. p. 33., Prad. XIII.6. V. F. <b>PLATE</b>	(75.00)
2534	1/16 Real 1816. Bust of Ferd. VII. Rev. 1813. Crude. Fine. <b>PLATE</b>	(50.00)
2535	<b>Zacatecas.</b> Provisional mint. 8 Reales 1811. Shield and pillars. Rev. pyramid and L.V.O. (labor vincit omnia) Prad. p. 92. SDNSA 21. Broad. V. F. <b>PLATE</b>	(75.00)
2536	Another on small but thicker planchet. Fine.	(45.00)
2537	L.V.O. type. 2 Reales (1810). Prad. XII.5. Very good.	(15.00)
2538	L.V.O. type. 1 Real 1810. V. F.	(20.00)
2539	L.V.O. type. 1 Real 1811. Utb. p. 31, Prad. XII.6. F./V. F.	(25.00)
2540	L.V.O. type. 1/2 Real 1811. E. F. <b>Rare.</b>	(50.00)
2541	8 Reales 1812 MONEDA PROVISIONAL. Poorly struck bust r. Rev. Arms. SDNSA 22. Yr. 1083, Prad. p. 94. Rare. Very weak. Good V. G.	(50.00)
2542	Another just as poor but with date very clear.	(50.00)
2543	8 Reales 1815 Zs-AG. Regular bust type. SDNSA 23, but still crude. Good.	(15.00)
2544	8 Reales 1816 Zs-AG. Fine.	(25.00)
2545	8 Reales 1817 Zs-AG. Fine.	(25.00)
2546	8 Reales 1817 Zs-AG and also stamped C. M. Baker. Very good.	(15.00)
2547	8 Reales 1818 Zs-AG, abt. fine.	(20.00)
2548	8 Reales 1819 Zs-AG. Fine.	(25.00)
2549	8 Reales 1820 Zs-AG. E. F. mint lustre.	(35.00)
2550	8 Reales 1821 Zs-RG. E. F.	(35.00)
2551	8 Reales 1822 Zs-RG. Sharp well struck, SDNSA 23. V. F./E. F.	(27.50)
2552	2 Reales 1811. Regular bust type. Rev. Arms. Crude. Very good.	(20.00)
2553	2 Reales 1816 Zacatecas. Large bust. Rev. Arms. Prad. XII.14. Fine.	(30.00)
2554	1 Real 1823 Z, bust type, crude cast. Very good.	(20.00)

# INSURGENT MEXICO

2555	Suprema Junta Nacional de TLALPUJAHUA. 8 Reales 1811. Eagle on bridge. Rev. Bow, bundle of arrows, spear, etc. Crude cast as all 1811 are. Prad. XVIII.1. Utberg p. 34. Yr. 1073, F./V. F. <b>PLATE</b>	(250.00)
2556	8 Reales 1812 well struck, large eagle on bridge. Rev. same symbol. The most beautiful specimen know. E. F. Mint lustre. <b>PLATE</b>	(600.00)
2557	8 Reales 1813 weakly struck. <b>PLATE</b>	(400.00)
2558	1 Real 1812, eagle on bridge. Rev. Bow, etc. silver. Prad. XVIII.4. V. F./E. F. <b>PLATE</b>	(75.00)
2559	½ Real 1812, similar. V. F.	(35.00)
2560	½ Real 1813, similar, small eagle. Abt. fine.	(27.50)
2561	½ Real 1813 MO-SM, large planchet, large eagle. V. F. <b>PLATE</b>	(40.00)
2562	<b>American Congress.</b> 1 Real 1813. Eagle (not on bridge). Rev. crowned mantle on F 7, Prad. XVIII.10, Utb. p. 35. V. F.	(45.00)
2563	<b>Morelos Issues.</b> Silver. 4 Reales 1811. Bow SUD. Rev. MO-V.4.R.- 1811. Prad. XV, Utb. p. 38. <b>Silver.</b> E. F. <b>PLATE</b>	(550.00)
2564	2 Reales 1812, Bow SUD. Rev. Value and date. Prad. XV.2. E. F. <b>PLATE</b>	(75.00)
2565	2 Reales 1813. Bow SUD. Rev. Value and date. Date not in Utb., Fonr. but Prad. on p. 111 saw one in an 1899 sale of Low. Silver. V. F. <b>PLATE</b>	(100.00)
2566	1 Real 1813 same type. Prad. XV.4. Silver. V. F.	(50.00)
2567	½ Real 1813, same type Prad. XV.6., Utb. p. 38, silver, E. F. Rare.	(60.00)
2568	<b>Oaxaca.</b> Silver 2 Reales 1814. Bow SUD. Rev. Lion, Prad. XVII.5. This is most likely the Low 1899 specimen sold to Brand. E. F. <b>PLATE</b>	(250.00)
2569	Silver 1 Real 1813, same type. Utb. p. 39. Prad. XVII.4. V. F. Rare.	(60.00)
2570	8 Reales 1812 copper, floriated field. Thin. SDNSA 33. Fine.	(12.50)
2571	8 Reales 1812 copper. Plain field. Thick planchet. E. F.	(25.00)
2572	<b>Copper Morelos.</b> 8 Reales 1812, copper, plain field, thin planchet. F./V. F.	(15.00)
2573	8 Reales 1812 copper. Plain field, ctspd. with Morelos. Monogram. V. F.	(25.00)
2574	8 Reales 1813 copper floriated field. Very thick planchet. SDNSA 33. V. F.	(20.00)
2575	8 Reales 1813 copper floriated field. Thin planchet. E. F., almost perfect.	(35.00)
2576	8 Reales 1813 copper, plain field, large planchet, milled border. Fine.	(15.00)
2577	8 Reales 1813, copper, plain field ctspd. with Morelos monogram. V. F.	(25.00)
2578	8 Reales 1814 copper, floriated field. SDNSA 33. E. F./abt. unc. Thick planchet. Rare.	(50.00)
2579	2 Reales 1811 copper. <b>Plain field</b> , milled border. Prad. type XVI.9. V. F.	(10.00)
2580	2 Reales 1812, copper, plain field, thin, F./V. F.	(10.00)
2581	2 Reales 1812 copper, floriated field, very thin, and 2 Reales 1812 plain, very thick. 2 pcs. Fine.	(15.00)
2582	2 Reales 1813, copper, plain field. Fine.	(10.00)
2583	<b>Island of Yuriria.</b> 2 Reales of Jose Maria Liceaga, Commander, ctspd. J.M.L. and flag. Prad. p. 130.XXII.7. V. F. Rare. <b>PLATE</b>	(100.00)
2584	<b>Nueva Galicia.</b> Real 1813 M.P.D.N.G.M.A. Rev. Date. Pradeau shows the Liveright 2 Reales 1812, which has some similarity. Fine. Unpubl.? (Brand envelope lists estimate of \$500). <b>PLATE</b>	(—)



- 2584A **General Counterst Issue.** 1 Real (Ch. IV?) counterst. in 1811 with eagle in circle to revalidate coin for circulation. F./V. F. **PLATE** (45.00)  
 2585 Hidalgo medal on his death. Bust. Rev. Inscr. 31 mm. 12 gr. V. F. (10.00)  
 2586 **Under the Regency.** Commem. 4 Reales 1821 on the Independence. Crowned Eagle. Rev. 7 line inscr. Fonr. 6538. 34 mm. 13.56 gr. Silver. Unc. **PLATE** (75.00)

### EMPIRE

- 2587 **Augustin I Iturbide First Empire.** 8 Reales 1822 Mo-JM. Small head, small upright eagle. SDNSA 60. V. F. (30.00)  
 2588 8 Reales 1823 MO-JM, large bust, large eagle. SDNSA 61. Fine. (25.00)  
 2589 Copper striking from a 4 Reales 1822 procl. commem. Accolated busts of Augustin and Anna Maria to r. by Trascallo. Rev. Arms. Fonr. 6826. 36 mm. abt. unc. Very rare. **PLATE** (50.00)  
 2590 2 Reales 1822 MO-JM. Prad. XXIII.7. Fine. (20.00)  
 2591 2 Reales 1823 MO-JM. Fine. (30.00)  
 2592 1 Real 1822 MO-JM. Very good. (35.00)  
 2593 ½ Real 1822 MO-JM. Brill. Unc. (40.00)  
 2594 **CHIAPA DE LOS INDIAS.** Commem. Real 1822 on his procl. Obv. as regular coins. Rev. City arms. Fonr. 6925, 3.30 gr. 20½ mm. V. F. Very rare. **PLATE** (60.00)  
 2595 **Guadalajara.** Procl. peso 1822 (as this is called) struck in honor of Augustin. Bust r. by Medina. Elm tree held by two wolves. 39½ mm. 26½ gr. V. F. (65.00)  
 2596 **Oaxaca.** Commem. 2 Reales 1822 by Gordillo on Augustin's procl. Small bust r. Rev. Inscr. 27 mm. 6.65 gr. V. F. (37.50)

### MEDALS

- 2897 Procl. silver medal 1822. Crowned eagle on plant. Rev. Inscr. INAUGURACION etc. in 5 lines. Fonr. 6539, 34 mm. 17 gr. E. F. (30.00)  
 2598 Silver medal 1823 on the coronation of Augustin and Empress Anna given by the State Council. Accolated busts. Rev. Inscr. under crown on altar. Fonr. 6554, 45 mm. 51 gr. V. F. (30.00)  
 2599 Same in bronze. Fonr. 6555. E. F. (20.00)  
 2600 Silver medal 1823 of peso weight on the Coronation, issued by the Medical Authorities. Bust r. Rev. Inscr. Fonr. 6553, 39 mm. 32.35 gr. Abt. Unc. (50.00)  
 2601 AGUAS-CALIENTES Silver medal 1822 on the procl. of Augustin emperor. Crossed swords. Rev. Inscr. Fonr. 6478, 30½ mm. 15 gr. Unc. (25.00)  
 2602 (VILLA) GUTIEREZ. Silver medal 1823 on his procl. Same obv. as Aguas Calientes 1822 (Fonr. 6748). Rev. Inscr. 30½ mm. 15 grs. Unc. (25.00)  
 2603 TOLUCA. Silver medal 1822 on the procl. Eagle on cactus (see lot 2597). Rev. Inscr. Fonr. 6743. 33 mm. 11½ gr. V. F. (30.00) 15  
 2604 **Zacatecas.** Silver medal 1822 on his procl. Crowned eagle. Shield in unusual form on laurel branches. Rev. Inscr. 31 mm. 14.70 gr. Unc. Rare. (25.00)

### REPUBLIC

- 2605 San Luis Potosi. Silver medal 1828 commem. the Revolution. 27 mm; Mexican silver premium 1849, 38 mm. silver. Unc. 2 pcs. (15.00) 22  
 2606 8 Reales 1823 Mo-JM. Hook-neck eagle. Rev. Cap and rays. Chr. 13, SDNSA 62. V. F. (80.00)  
 2607 8 Reales 1824 Mo-JM. Hook-necked eagle. Chr. 15. Fine. (30.00)  
 2608 8 Reales 1824 Mo.-JM with small + ctspd. Fine. (35.00)  
 2609 8 Reales 1824 Durango-RL. Chr. 7. SDNSA 62. V. F. (40.00)



2610	8 Reales 1824 Mo-JM, facing eagle. SDNSA 23. Chr. 630. Rare. V. F. 2 edge nicks.	(50.00)
2611	8 Reales 1825 Mo-JM. Chr. 633. V. F.	(25.00)
2612	8 Reales 1825 Durango RL. Chr. 207. E. F.	(40.00)
2613	8 Reales 1825 Zacatecas A-Z. Holed. Chr. 899. V. F.	(10.00)
2614	8 Reales 1826 Mo-JM. V. F.	(35.00)
2615	8 Reales 1826 Go-MJ. Chr. 413. E. F.	(40.00)
2616	8 Reales 1826 Go-JJ. Full J. Chr. 411. V. F.	(30.00)
2617	8 Reales 1826 Zs-Ao. Chr. 900. Fine.	(25.00)
2618	8 Reales 1827 Mo-JM. V. F.	(30.00)
2619	8 Reales 1827 Do-RL. Chr. 209. V. F.	(30.00)
2620	8 Reales 1828 Zs-AO. 37½ mm. Chr. 905; 8 Reales 1827 Go-MJ. Chr. 414, holed, fine. 2 pcs.	(30.00)
2621	8 Reales 1828 Go-MR. Chr. 416, V. F.	(30.00)
2622	8 Reales 1829 San Luis Potosi-JS. Pattern in bronze. Milled edge. Chr. 789. Superb proof.	(100.00)
2623	8 Reales 1829 Potosi-JS. V. F.	(30.00)
2634	8 Reales 1829 Go-MJ. Chr. 419. V. F.	(25.00)
2625	8 Reales 1829 Mo-JM. Chr. 638. V. F.	(40.00)
2626	8 Reales 1829 Do-RL. Chr. 211. E. F.	(50.00)
2627	8 Reales 1829 Zs-AO. Chr. 906. V. F.	(25.00)
2628	8 Reales 1829 Zs-OV. Chr. 907. V. F.	(25.00)
2629	No Lot.	

---

2630	8 Reales 1830 Eo-Mo (Estado de Mexico) LF. Chr. 309. Utb. \$1000. A perfect specimen V. F.-E. F. We estimate it \$1500. 1962 Chr. 555, Cristobal sale \$650. <b>PLATE</b>	(1500.00)
------	---	-----------

---

2631	8 Reales 1830 Potosi-JS. Chr. 790. V. F.	(30.00)
2632	8 Reales 1830 Mo-JM. Chr. 639, E. F. Rare. Sold for \$52 fine in 1962 Cristobal sale.	(75.00)
2633	8 Reales 1830 Go-MJ. Chr. 422; 8 Reales 1830 Zs-OV. Chr. 908, E. F. 2 pcs.	(25.00)
2634	8 Reales 1831 Mo.-JM. Chr. 640. V. F. Rare.	(25.00)
2635	8 Reales 1831 Do-RM Chr. 214 V. F.; 1831 Zs-OV Chr. 910. Fine; 1831 Go-MJ Chr. 432, E. F. 3 pcs.	(35.00)
2636	8 Reales 1832 CA (Chihuahua) MR. Chr. 55. V. F. Rare.	(45.00)
2637	8 Reales 1832 GA (Guadalajara) FS. Chr. 320. V. F.	(25.00)
2638	8 Reales 1832 Zs-OM, Chr. 913; 8 Reales 1832 GO-MJ, Chr. 427. V. F. 2 pcs.	(22.00)
2639	8 Reales 1832 PI (Potosi)-JS. Chr. 792. V. F.	(20.00)
2640	8 Reales 1832 Do-RM. Chr. 217. E. F. Gem.	(20.00)
2641	8 Reales 1832 Mo-JM Chr. 641; 1832 MJ, Chr. 644. V. F. 2 pcs.	(20.00)
2642	8 Reales 1833 Go-MJ-JM. V. F. 2 pcs.	(20.00)
2643	8 Reales 1833 CA-MR. Chr. 56. Rare. V. F.	(35.00)
2644	8 Reales 1833 over 32 Do-RM. Chr. 219. E. F. Rare.	(25.00)
2645	8 Reales 1833 PI (Potosi)-JS. Chr. 794. Abt. Unc.	(20.00)
2646	8 Reales 1833 Zs-OM. Chr. 917. Abt. Unc.	(15.00)
2647	8 Reales 1834 Do-RM. Chr. 223. V. F.	(15.00)
2648	8 Reales 1834 over 3 Do-RM. Chr. 222. E. F.	(20.00)
2649	8 Reales 1834 PI-JS. Chr. 797. Unc.	(30.00)
2650	8 Reales 1834 Go-PJ. Chr. 435. Unc.	(25.00)
2651	8 Reales 1834 Zs-OM. Chr. 923. Unc.	(12.00)
2652	8 Reales 1834 Ga-FS. Chr. 323. Rare. E. F.	(35.00)
2653	8 Reales 1835 Ga-FS. Chr. 324. Fine.	(10.00)
2654	8 Reales 1835 Zs-OM. Chr. 926. Abt. Unc.	(10.00)

2655	8 Reales 1835 Do-RM. Chr. 227. V. F.	(15.00)
2656	8 Reales 1835 Potosi-JS. with S after R. Chr. 799. E. F.	(20.00)
2657	8 Reales 1835 Go-PJ, 1835 Mo-ML, Chr. 439, 648. V. F./E. F. 2 pcs.	(25.00)
2658	8 Reales 1836 PI-JS. Chr. 800. E. F. (S after R).	(25.00)
2659	8 Reales 1836 Zs-OM. Chr. 929. Unc.	(10.00)
2660	8 Reales 1836 Do-RM. Chr. 239. V. F. Rare.	(20.00)
2661	8 Reales 1836 Ga-JG and 1836 Ga-Fs. Chr. 326, 325. E. F. and V. F. 2 pcs.	(45.00)
2662	8 Reales 1837 PI-JS. Chr. 802, E. F. (S after R).	(35.00)
2663	8 Reales 1837, 38 over 37, 39 Zs-OM, Chr. 930, 931, 935. Fine, E. F. and about unc. 3 pcs.	(37.50)
2664	8 Reales 1838 M-ML. Chr. 655, E. F.	(35.00)
2665	8 Reales 1838 GO-PJ, 1839 GO-PJ. Chr. 448, 450. E. F.	(20.00)
2666	8 Reales 1838 Do-RM. Chr. 231, abt. unc.	(35.00)
2667	8 Reales 1839 Mo-ML. Chr. 656; 1839 PI-JS, Chr. 806, F./V. F. 2 pcs.	(20.00)
2668	8 Reales 1840 PI-JS. Chr. 810, E. F. 1840 CA-RG. Chr. 65. RRR. V. F. 2 pcs.	(40.00)
2669	8 Reales 1840 Mo-ML; GO-PJ; ZS-OM. Chr. 657, 455, 936. E. F., Unc., V. F. 3 pcs.	(27.50)
2670	8 Reales 1840 Do-RM. Chr. 234. E. F.	(30.00)
2671	8 Reales 1840 over 1839. Do-RM. Chr. 233. V. F.	(30.00)
2672	8 Reales 1841 GO-PJ, 1841 over 31, PJ. Chr. 459, 458. E. F. 2 pcs.	(20.00)
2673	8 Reales 1841 Potosi-JS. Chr. 811; 1841 M-ML, Chr. 658, E. F. 2 pcs.	(30.00)
2674	8 Reales 1841, 1842 ZS-OM. E. F. 2 pcs.	(20.00)
2675	8 Reales 1842 CA-RG. Chr. 67. E. F.	(40.00)
2676	8 Reales 1842 PI-PS. Chr. 813. E. F.	(20.00)
2677	8 Reales 1842 GA-JG. Chr. 334. Unc.	(45.00)
2678	8 Reales 1842 Do-RM. Chr. 238. V. F.	(30.00)
2679	8 Reales 1842 Mo-ML. Chr. 660; 1842 GO-PJ. Chr. 463. E. F. 2 pcs.	(17.50)
2680	8 Reales 1843 ZS-OM; GO-PM; PI-AM. Chr. 468, 816 (high 8 in date). E. F. 3 pcs.	(30.00)
2681	8 Reales 1844 GO-PM, ZS-OM. Chr. 470, 947. E. F. 2 pcs.	(18.00)
2682	8 Reales 1844 CO-RG. Chr. 69. In Cristobal sale, very good. \$25.00 first offering. V. F.	(35.00)
2683	8 Reales 1845 CA-RG. Chr. 70. RRR. E. F.	(50.00)
2684	8 Reales 1845 PI-AM. Chr. 826. E. F.	(25.00)
2685	8 Reales 1845 Mo-MF. Chr. 665, GO-PM. Chr. 473. ZS-OM. Chr. 951. E. F. 3 pcs.	(30.00)
2686	8 Reales 1846 PI-AM. Chr. 825; GO-PM Chr. 475; ZS-MO Chr. 952; 1847 ZS-OM Chr. 954. F., E. F., F.-V. F. 4 pcs.	(35.00)
2687	8 Reales 1847 Do-RM. Chr. 243. Rare, abt. fine.	(10.00)
2688	8 Reales 1847 over 1846 CA-RG. Chr. Not previously offered. F./V. F.	(35.00)
2689	8 Reales 1847 Culican (C) CE Chr.-. Not previously offered. Fine.	(100.00)
2690	8 Reales 1847 GO-PM. Chr. 478; Reales 1848 ZS-OM Chr. 955; 1848 MO-GC Chr. 671. E. F., V. F., E. F. 3 pcs.	(30.00)
2691	8 Reales 1848 CA-RG Chr. 73 RRR E. F. Cristobal 496 fine \$27.50.	(75.00)
2692	8 Reales 1848 PI-AM Chr. 828. <b>Brill. Unc.</b>	(40.00)
2693	8 Reales 1849 CA-RG. Chr. 74 RRR. V. F.	(100.00)
2694	PATTERN 8 REALES (1850) MONNAIE MEXICAINE. REV. ELIE KURTZ MECANICIEN A PARIS in wreath. Plain edge. Brilliant. <b>PLATE</b> . Gutt. 3062 bronze. Prad. I. P. 44 does not know the existence in silver. Cristobal 389 bronze \$45.00. <b>PLATE</b>	(125.00)
2695	8 Reales 1849, 1851 ZS-OM. Chr. 957-959(RR). F. 2 pcs.	(20.00)
2696	8 Reales 1851 Mo-GC. Chr. 675; 1852 Go-PF. Chr. 493. V. F. 2 pcs.	(17.50)



2697	8 Reales 1852 ZS-OM Chr. 960 RR. V. F. Christobal 781 fine \$31.00.	(50.00)
2698	8 Reales 1853 CA-RG. Chr. 73. RRR. only good; 1855 CA-RG Chr. 81 RRR. V. F./E. F. (Cristobal 498 unc. \$40.00). 2 pcs.	(50.00)
2699	8 Reales 1854 CA-RG. Chr. 80 RRR. Not previously offered. Very good.	(20.00)
2700	8 Reales 1854 GA-JG. Chr. 352 RRR. Not previously offered. Fine.	(35.00)
2701	8 Reales 1853 Go-PF. Chopmark Chr. 495; 1854 Mo-GC. Chr. 678; 1855 Mo-GC. Chr. 680. V. F. 3 pcs.	(35.00)
2702	8 Reales 1854, 1855, 1856 Go-PF. Chr. 497-499. F./V. F. 3 pcs.	(25.00)
2703	8 Reales 1856 ZS-Mo chopmarked. Chr. 966. Mo-GF Chr. 681. F./V. F. 2 pcs.	(27.50)
2704	8 Reales 1857 Mo-GF Chr. 682. V. F. but holed; 1857 ZS-Mo Chr. 967 RR. V. F.	(20.00)
2705	8 Reales 1858 CA-JC Chr. 84 RRR. F./V. F.	(35.00)
2706	8 Reales 1858 Mo-FH Chr. 683 E. F.; Go-PF Chr. 504 E. F.; ZS-Mo Chr. 968 V. F. 3 pcs.	(36.00)
2707	8 Reales 1859 Go-PF. Chr. 507; Mo-FH Chr. 684; ZS-VL Chr. 971 RR. V. F. 3 pcs.	(32.50)
2708	8 eales 1859 CA-JC Chr. 86 RRR. E. F.	(45.00)
2709	8 Reales 1860 ZS-VL Chr. 974. E. F.	(12.50)
2710	8 Reales 1860 Go-PF Chr. 510; 8 Reales 1860 over 1859 Chr. 508; 1860 Mo-TH Chr. 686. V. F., F.-E. F. 3 pcs.	(30.00)
2711	8 Reales 1860 Mo-FH Chr. 685 RR. V. F.	(25.00)
2712	8 Reales 1861 over 1860 ZS-VL 1861 Go-PF Chr. 975; Chr. 514. V. F. 2 pcs.	(20.00)
2713	8 Reales 1861 PI-PS Chr. 849 E. F.	(40.00)
2714	8 Reales 1862 CA-JC Chr. 89. V. F.	(30.00)

---

2715	Pattern 8 Escudos 1861 M-CH. Silver pattern of the gold coin. Hand, book, liberty cap. Rev. Eagle. Unc. rare. <b>PLATE</b>	(100.00)
------	--	----------

---

2716	8 Reales 1862 ZS-VL Chr. 978. E. F.; 8 Reales 1863 ZS-Mo Chr. 980 V. F. 2 pcs.	(25.00)
2717	8 Reales 1862 Mo-CH chopmarked; 1862 Go-JF chopmarked; 1863 PI-Ro. Chr. 691, 521, 854. V. F./E. F. 3 pcs.	(30.00)
2718	8 Reales 1863 Mo-TH and Mo-CH. Chr. 695 and 693 (not offered) E. F. 2 pcs.	(50.00)
2719	8 Reales 1863 Oaxaca. FR. Chr. 757 RRR. V. F. Rare.	(45.00)

---

2720	8 Reales 1863 CE-ML. Real de Catorce mint, only year of this rare mint. Chr. 52 RRRRR. (Sold in 1958 for \$185). E. F. Worth today <b>PLATE</b>	(400.00+)
------	---	-----------

---

2721	8 Reales 1863 ZS-VL Chr. 979; 1863 Go-YF Chr. 521; 1864 ZS-Mo Chr. 981. V. F./F. 3 pcs.	(37.50)
2722	8 Reales 1864 CA-JC Chr. 91 RRR. Fine.	(25.00)
2723	<b>Second Empire under Maximilian</b> 1864-66. Maximilian peso 1866 Mo. Bust r. Rev. Arms. SDNSA 64. Yeo. S36. V. F.	(25.00)

---

2724	Peso 1866 Go. Bust r. Rev. Arms. SDNSA 64 \$140. V. F.	(150.00)
------	--	----------

---

2725	Maximilian peso 1866 San Luis Potosi. Bust r. Rev. Arms. V. F.	(50.00)
2726	50 Centavos 1866 Mo. Similar. Buttrey p. 72. E. F.	(30.00)
2727	Maximilian peso 1866 Mo. Magnificent brilliant unc. and very rare in this cond. (SDNSA 64. Buttrey p. 80 mention only up to E. F.).	(100.00)



2728	Maximilian peso 1866. Mo. <b>In Extr. Fine cond.</b>	(50.00)
2729	Maximilian peso 1867 Mo. Buttrey p. 80 \$27.00. V. F.	(25.00)
2730	<b>Republic reinstated.</b> 8 Reales 1867 Chihuahua. CA-JG. Chr. 98 RRR. Cristobal 504 \$37.00 (1962). Yeo. S25. V. F.	(50.00)
2731	8 Reales 1868 Mo-CH Chr. 699. V. F.	(12.50)
2732	8 Reales 1868 Potosi (PI)-PS. Chr. 862 RR. V. F.	(27.50)
2733	8 Reales 1868 <b>Alamos</b> - D.L. Chr. 21 RRR. Fine, very rare. Not previously offered.	(100.00)
2734	8 Reales 1868 Go-YF Chr. 527 RR. SDNSA 63. E. F.	(20.00)
2735	8 Reales 1868 ZS-YH Chr. 985 RR. Cristobal 815 valued E. F. \$65. V. F.	(25.00)
2736	8 Reales 1869 ZS-YH Chr. 986 V. F.; 1869 Mo-CH Chr. 702 V. F.; 1869 PI-PS Chr. 864 (RR). Fine. 3 pcs.	(32.50)
2737	8 Reales 1869 CA-MM Chr. 102 (RRR). V. F.	(35.00)
<hr/>		
2738	8 Reales 1870 Alamos A-DL SDNSA 63 Chr. 23 (RRR) V. F. chopmarks	(85.00)
<hr/>		
2739	8 Reales 1870 Go-FR Chr. 520 (RR) Chopmarked V. F.	(17.50)
2740	8 Reales 1870 Guadalajara GA-IC. SDNSA 63. Chr. 367 (RRR) Yeo. S25. V. F. chopmarked.	(50.00)
2741	Peso 1870 Potosi (PI) S. Scale or balance. Rev. Eagle. Chr. 1091. SDNSA 65. Yeo. 15. V. F. Balance of scale type pesos were struck from 1869-1873.	(15.00)
2742	Peso 1870. Oaxaca (OA-E). Chr. 1083. Unc.	(25.00)
2743	Peso 1870 ZS-H; 1871 Go-S; 1871 PI-O; 1871 ZS-H Chr. 1099, 1069, 1095, 1100 F. Unc. 4 pcs.	(40.00)
2744	Peso 1871 OA-E. Chr. 1086 V. F.; 1871 Do-D Chr. 1057. V. F. damaged on rev. from solder. 2 pcs.	(22.00)
2745	Peso 1871 Culiacan (CN) P. Chr. 1053. E. F.	(15.00)
2746	Peso 1872 Oaxaca (OA) E, Chr. 1087. E. F.	(25.00)
2747	Peso 1872 Chihuahua (CH) M. Chr. 1048. E. F.	(12.50)
2748	Peso 1872 Guanajuato (GO) S, Potosi (PI) O, Chr. 1072, 1096, V. F. 2 pcs.	(20.00)
2749	Peso 1872 Zs-H, CN-P. Chr. 1102; 1054. F./V. F. 2 pcs.	(20.00)
2750	Peso 1873 PI-O, Chr. 1097, E. F.	(15.00)
2751	Peso 1873 PI-H, Chr. 1098 (RR). Fine.	(20.00)
2752	Peso 1873 Chihuahua (CH) M, Chr. 1051, V. F.	(15.00)
2753	Peso 1873 Oaxaca (OA) E. Chr. 1090. V. F.	(15.00)
2754	Peso 1873 Zs-H; Go-S, Chr. 1104, 1071. V. F. 2 pcs.	(20.00)
2755	Peso 1873 Durango (Do) P. Chr. 1060 (R) SDNSA 65., Yeo. 15. V. F.	(25.00)
2756	8 Reales 1871 CA-MM. Liberty cap type as earlier. Rev. Eagle. Yeo. 19, SDNSA 63, Chr. 104 (RR). V. F.	(30.00)
2757	8 Reales 1871 Hermosillo (HO) PR, Yeo. 19, SDNSA 63. Chr. 596 (RRR) V. F./E. F.	(75.00)
2758	8 Reales 1873 Ho-PR, Chr. 598 (RRR) with horizontal O above H of HO, SDNSA 66, Yeo. 19, Buttrey p. 82, abt. unc. Rare.	(75.00)
2759	8 Reales 1873 Zs-YH. SDNSA 66, Yeo. 19, Chr. 987 (RR). Fine.	(15.00)
2760	8 Reales 1873 Go-FR, Chr. 530 (RR). Abt. unc.	(30.00)
2761	8 Reales 1874 PI-MH. Chr. 806. V. F.	(15.00)
2762	8 Reales 1874 CA-MM. Chr. 108. V. F.	(15.00)
2763	8 Reales 1874 Zs-YH. Chr. 988 and Zs-JA Chr. 989. V. F./E. F. 2 pcs.	(18.00)
2764	8 Reales 1874 Culiacan (C) MP, Chr. 172. Fine.	(15.00)
2765	8 Reales 1874 Alamos (A) DL. Chr. 27. <b>Brill. Unc.</b>	(40.00)
2766	8 Reales 1874 Ga-IC, Chr. 370 (RRR). Fine.	(17.50)
2767	8 Reales 1874 Go-FR. Chr. 531, MO-MH, Chr. 704. E. F. 2 pcs.	(20.00)
2768	8 Reales 1874 Mo-BH, brill. unc. Chr. 705.	(20.00)
2769	8 Reales 1874 Do-CM. Chr. 276. V. F./E. F.	(20.00)

2770	8 Reales 1875 Ho-PR. Chr. 600. V. F./E. F.	(40.00)
2771	8 Reales 1875 Zs-JA Chr. 991. V. F.; 1875 PI-MH. Chr. 867, brill. unc. 2 pcs.	(22.50)
2772	8 Reales 1875 OA-AE. Chr. 767 (RR) 130,790 struck. E. F.	(35.00)
2773	8 Reales 1875 As-DL. Chr. 28. Fine.	(22.00)
2774	8 Reales 1875 Do-CM. Chr. 277. Abt. unc.	(20.00)
2775	8 Reales 1875 Ga-MC. Chr. 373 (RRR). Very fine.	(30.00)
2776	8 Reales 1875 Mo-BH. Chr. 706; Go-FR Chr. 534. E. F. 2 pcs.	(20.00)
2777	8 Reales 1875 CA-MM, CN-MP, Chr. 110, 174 (cocked 5) E. F., V. F. 2 pcs.	(20.00)
2778	8 Reales 1876 Zs-JS and Zs-JA Chr. 992, 994. V. F. 2 pcs.	(15.00)
2779	8 Reales 1876 Ca-MM. Chr. 112. <b>Brill. unc.</b>	(17.50)
2780	8 Reales 1876 Do-CM and GA-IC, Chr. 278, 375. V. F. 2 pcs.	(20.00)
2781	8 Reales 1876 Go-FR. Chr. 537. <b>Brill. unc.</b>	(17.50)
2782	8 Reales 1876 Alamos (As) DL, Chr. 30 (RR) V. F.	(22.50)
2783	8 Reales 1876 Mo-BH. Chr. 708, abt. unc.	(12.00)
2784	8 Reales 1876, 1877 PI-MH, Chr. 870, 871. E. F./Unc. 2 pcs.	(18.00)
2785	8 Reales 1877 Zs-JS. Chr. 995. Unc.	(20.00)
2786	8 Reales 1877 Do-CP Chr. 279; 1877 CA-EA Chr. 115. E. F. 2 pcs.	(22.00)
<hr/>		
2787	8 Reales 1877 Durango (D) JMP. Chr.—. Buttrey very rare. V. F./E. F.	(150.00)
<hr/>		
2788	8 Reales 1877 Ca-JM. Chr. 113. V. F.	(15.00)
2789	8 Reales 1877 Ga-JA. Chr. 377 V. F.	(20.00)
2790	8 Reales 1877 Ga-IC, Chr. 376. V. F./E. F.	(12.00)
2791	8 Reales 1877 Go-FR Chr. 539. <b>Unc.</b>	(15.00)
2792	8 Reales 1877 Hermosillo HO-AF and HO-GR. chop marks Chr. 602, 603. E. F. and V. F. 2 pcs.	(40.00)
2793	8 Reales 1877, 1878, 1879 Mo-MH. Chr. 711, 715, 718, E. F. 3 pcs.	(15.00)
2794	8 Reales 1878 CA-AU. Chr. 118 (RR) E. F.	(12.00)
2795	8 Reales 1878 Do-PE, Chr. 281. Unc.	(15.00)
2796	8 Reales 1878 Hermosillo (Ho)-JA. Chr. 605. E. F.	(20.00)
2797	8 Reales 1879 Hermosillo (Ho)-JA. Chr. 606. V. F.	(15.00)
2798	8 Reales 1878 Go-FR, PI-MH, Zs-JS, Chr. 543, 874, 1000. VF+. 3 pcs.	(15.00)
2799	8 Reales 1879 Alamos-DL. Chr. 33 (RR). Fine.	(20.00)
2800	8 Reales 1879 Alamos-ML. Chr. 34 (RRR) not previously offered E. F.	(75.00)
2801	8 Reales 1879 Durango DO-TB, Chr. 283 (RR) V. F.	(12.50)
2802	8 Reales 1879 Guadalajara Ga-JA, Chr. 380, V. F.	(15.00)
2803	8 Reales 1879 Go-SM; PI-MH; Zs-JS, Chr. 548, 875, 1002. 3 pcs. V. F./E. F.	(17.50)
2804	8 Reales 1880 Alamos As-ML, Chr. 35, VF+.	(15.00)
2805	8 Reales 1880 Guadalajara Ga-FS, Chr. 382, E. F.	(30.00)
2806	8 Reales 1880 Go-SB; Mo.-MH; Zs-JS, Chr. 549, 719, 1003. E. F./V. F. 3 pcs.	(17.00)
2807	8 Reales 1880 Chihuahua CA-MG. Chr. 123, with blocktype MG. V. F.	(15.00)
2808	8 Reales 1881 Chihuahua CA-MG. Chr. 126 (second 1 is far away). E. F.	(15.00)
2809	8 Reales 1881 Culiacan CN-JD, Chr. 184, V. F.	(15.00)
2810	8 Reales 1881 Guanajuato Go-SB, Chr. 1318, E. F.	(15.00)
2811	8 Reales 1881 Guadalajara Ga-FS, Chr. 383, V. F.	(10.00)
2812	8 Reales 1881 Oaxaca. OA-AE. Chr. 773. V. F.	(15.00)
2813	8 Reales 1881 Mo-MH chopmarks Zs-JS, Chr. 719, 1004. V. F. 2 pcs.	(15.00)
2814	8 Reales 1882 Chihuahua. Ca-MG, Chr. 127. V. F.	(10.00)
2815	8 Reales 1882 Chihuahua. Ca-MM, Chr. 128. Very rare, very good.	(15.00)
2816	8 Reales 1882 Durango Do-MC. Chr. 288 (RRR). E. F.	(50.00)
2817	8 Reales 1882 Hermosillo-JA. Chr. 610, E. F. but ½ inch cut on rev.	(12.00)
2818	8 Reales 1882 Mo-MH, Zs-JS, both E. F., PI-MH, V. F. chopmarks. Chr. 722, 1007, 882. 3 pcs.	(17.00)
2819	8 Reales 1883 Alamos As-ML, with recut date, Chr. 1127. V. F.	(15.00)



2820	8 Reales 1883 Durango Do-MC, Chr. 289, V. F.	(15.00)
2821	8 Reales 1883 CA-MM, Chr. 129; OA-AE, Chr. 775. V. F. 2 pcs.	(16.00)
2822	8 Reales 1883 Ga-TB, Chr. 386. <b>Unc.</b>	(20.00)
2823	8 Reales 1883 Hermosillo Ho-FM. Chr. 613, V. F. Rare.	(35.00)
2824	8 Reales 1884 over 3 Chihuahua CA-MM, Chr. 130. Rare. V. F./E. F.	(12.00)
2825	8 Reales 1883, 1884, Zs-JS; 1883 Mo-MH chopmarked; 1884 Go-BR; 1884 PL-MH. V. F./E. F. Chr. 1008, 1009, 723, 554, 883. 5 pcs.	(35.00)
2826	8 Reales 1884 Hermosillo HO-FM, Chr. 614; Fine, Mexico Mo-MH, Chr. 725. <b>Unc.</b> (2 pcs.)	(27.50)
2827	8 Reales 1885 Alamos-ML, Chr. 40. E. F.	(17.50)
2828	8 Reales 1885 Chihuahua CA-MM, Chr. 132. Abt. unc.	(17.50)
2829	8 Reales 1885 Hermosillo Ho-FM, Chr. 615. V. F.	(17.50)
2830	8 Reales 1885 Do-MC, fine; Go-RR E. F.; Mo-MH E. F.; PI-MH V. F.; Zs-JS unc. 5 pcs.	(35.00)
2831	8 Reales 1886 Culiacan CN-AM, Chr. 195. V. F.	(20.00)
2832	8 Reales 1886 Hermosillo HO-FG, Chr. 617 small 6. V. F./E. F.	(20.00)
2833	8 Reales 1886 Guadalajara GA-JS, Chr. 391. V. F.	(15.00)
2834	8 Reales 1886 Mexico City MO-MH, Chr. 727, <b>brill. unc.</b>	(10.00)
2835	8 Reales 1886 Guanauato Go-RR, Chr. 560. E. F.	(10.00)
2836	8 Reales 1886 PI-MR; Zs-JS; Zs-FZ, Chr. 890, 1012; 1013, V. F./E. F. 3 pcs.	(18.00)
2837	8 Reales 1887 Alamos As-ML, Chr. 42, abt. unc.	(15.00)
2838	8 Reales 1887 Ga-JS, Chr. 392, <b>small letters</b> chopmarks. Abt. unc.	(12.00)
2839	8 Reales 1887 Ga-JS not in Chr. large letters, large star, large S (in Gs) brill. unc. not previously offered.	(65.00)
2840	8 Reales 1887 Mo-MH, Chr. 729, prooflike unc.	(15.00)
2841	8 Reales 1887 Zs-Fz, Chr. 1014, brill. unc.	(15.00)
2842	8 Reales 1887 Ca-MM; Go-RR; Oa-AE (87 over 6); PI-MR, chopmarks Chr. 134, 561, 779, 891. 4 pcs. F.-V. F.	(25.00)
2843	8 Reales 1888 As-ML, Chr. 43. V. F.	(10.00)
2844	8 Reales 1888 Ho-FG, Chr. 619. E. F.	(25.00)
2845	8 Reales 1888 Ga-Js, Chr. 393. V. F.	(10.00)
2846	8 Reales 1888 Mo-MH, Chr. 730. E. F.	(9.50)
2847	8 Reales 1888 Ca-MM V. F.; Do-MC Fine# Go-RR E. F.; PL-MR E. F.; ZS-FZ V. F., Chr. 135, 296, 563, 892, 1016. 5 pcs.	(35.00)
2848	8 Reales 1889 CN-AM Chr. 109. Brilliant.	(12.50)
2849	8 Reales 1889 Ga-Js; Zs-Fz; Chr. 394, 1019. V. F. and unc. 2 pcs.	(16.00)
2850	8 Reales 1889 Ca-MM; Go-RR; Mo-MH. Chr. 136, 565, 732. V. F. 3 pcs.	(15.00)
2851	8 Reales 1890 AS-ML. Chr. 45. V. F. chopmarks.	(10.00)
2852	8 Reales 1890 Ho-FG Chr. 621. Unc. gem.	(20.00)
2853	8 Reales 1890 Durango. Do-MC and Do-JP. Chr. 298, 299. F.-V. F. 2 pcs.	(15.00)
2854	8 Reales 1890 CA-MM chopmarked; CN-AM; Go-RR; Mo-AM; ZS-FZ. Chr. 137, 199, 566, 1062, 1020. V. F. 5 pcs.	(40.00)
2855	8 Reales 1891 Ho-FG. Chr. 621. Brilliant.	(25.00)
2856	8 Reales 1891 CN-AM Chr. 200. Abt. unc.	(12.00)
2857	8 Reales 1891 CA-MM (E. F.); Do-JP (V. F.); Go-RS (E. F.); GA-JS (V. F.); Mo-AM abt. unc.; ZS-FZ (V. F.). Chr. 138, 300, 568, 396, 736, 1021. 6 pcs.	(40.00)
2858	8 Reales 1892 Alamos AS-ML. Chr. 47. E. F.	(12.50)
2859	8 Reales 1892 Guadalajara GA-JS. Chr. 398. Unc. gem.	(15.00)
2860	8 Reales 1892 Ho-FG Chr. 623. Brilliant.	(20.00)
2861	8 Reales 1892 ZS-FZ. Chr. 1023. Brilliant.	(15.00)
2862	8 Reales 1892 Do-JP. Chr. 301. E. F.	(12.50)
2863	8 Reales 1892. CA-MM; CN-AM, Go-RS; Mo-AM; PI-MR; Chr. 139, 201, 569, 739, 897. V. F./E. F. 5 pcs.	(35.00)
2864	8 Reales 1893 Alamos AS-ML. Chr. 48. V. F. Chopmarked.	(10.00)



2865	8 Reales 1893 Culiacan CN-AM. Chr. 202. E. F.	(10.00)
2866	8 Reales 1893 Do-ND. Chr. 303. <b>Unc.</b>	(12.50)
2867	8 Reales 1893 GA-JS Chr. 398. Chopmarked. <b>Unc.</b>	(15.00)
2868	8 Reales 1893 Ho-FG Chopmarks V. F.; 1893 Mo-AM brilliant. Chr. 624, 741. 2 pcs.	(20.00)
2869	8 Reales 1893 San Luis Potosi PI-MR. Brilliant.	(20.00)
2870	8 Reales 1893 Go-RS; ZS-FS. Chr. 571, 1025. E. F. 2 pcs.	(12.50)
2871	8 Reales 1894 AS-ML Chr. 50. E. F. gem.	(12.50)
2872	8 Reales 1894 Do-ND Chr. 304. <b>Unc.</b>	(11.00)
2873	8 Reales 1894 Go-RS. Chr. 573. E. F.	(8.50)
2874	8 Reales 1894 GA-JS Chr. 399. Abt. <b>Unc.</b>	(12.50)
2875	8 Reales 1894 CA-MM; CN-AM SDNSA 66. Chr. 141, 203 E. F. 2 pcs.	(17.50)
2876	8 Reales 1894 Mo-AM and ZS-FZ Chr. 742, 1027. <b>Unc.</b> 2 pcs.	(17.50)
2877	8 Reales 1895 AS-ML Chr. 51 SDNSA 66. E. F.	(10.00)
2878	8 Reales 1895 CN-AM Chr. 204. E. F.	(9.00)
2879	8 Reales 1895 GA-JS Chr. 400 Brilliant, unc.	(12.50)
2880	8 Reales 1895 Mo-AB and ZS-FZ. Chr. 745, 1030. Brilliant, unc. 2 pcs.	(17.50)
2881	8 Reales 1895 Do-ND (E. F.); Ho-FG chopmarked (V. F.); Go-RS (E. F.). Chr. 306, 628, 576 V. F. 3 pcs.	(20.00)
2882	8 Reales 1896 CN-AM Chr. 205. SDNSA 66. Blue-toned, unc. gem.	(15.00)
2883	8 Reales 1896 Go-RS; Mo-AB. Chr. 577, 747. E. F. 2 pcs.	(15.00)
2884	8 Reales 1896, 1897 ZS-FZ. Chr. 1032, 1035. <b>Brilliant, unc.</b> 2 pcs.	(20.00)
2885	8 Reales 1897 CN-AM, Go-RS. Chr. 206, 581. Abt. unc. 2 pcs.	(15.00)
2886	8 Reales 1897 Mo-AM. Chr. 750. SDNSA 66, Yeo. 19. Brilliant, unc., proof-like.	(10.00)
2887	<b>Silver peso. Liberty cap type</b> 1898-1900. Peso 1898 CN-AM. Liberty cap. Rev. Eagle. SDNSA 67, Yeo. 20, Chr. 1105. E. F.	(10.00)
2888	Peso 1898 Mo-AM narrow rim; 1899, 1900. SDNSA 67, Chr. 1121, 1126, 1127. V. F./E. F. 3 pcs.	(15.00)
2889	Peso 1898 Mo-AM. Wide rim, new die (later strike) Go-RS, ZS-FZ. Chr. 1125, 1117, 1146. E. F./unc. 3 pcs.	(15.00)
2890	Peso 1899 CN-JQ. ZS-FZ. Chr. 1107, 1148 E. F. 2 pcs.	(12.50)
2891	Peso 1900 CN-JQ, (E. F.), Go-RS (F.), ZS-FS (E. F.). Chr. 1108, 1119, 1151. 2 pcs.	(15.00)
2892	Peso 1901 Mo-AM; ZS-FZ. Chr. 1130, 1152. Abt. unc. 2 pcs.	(12.00)
2893	Peso 1902 Mo-AM, ZS-FZ. Chr. 1132, 1154. <b>Unc.</b> 2 pcs.	(14.00)
2894	Peso 1903 Mo-AM, ZS-FZ. <b>Unc.</b> 2 pcs.	(12.00)
2895	Peso 1903 Culiacan. CN-JQ and CN-FV. Chr. 1111,12. V. F./E. F. 2 pcs.	(14.00)
2896	Peso 1904, 1905, 1908. Mo-AM. AU/EF. 3 pcs.	(15.00)
2897	Peso 1908, 1909. Mo-GV. Yeo. 20. SDNSA 67. Abt. unc. 2 pcs.	(11.50)
2898	Caballito peso 1910. Liberty on horseback. SDNSA 68. Yeo. 42. Brill. unc.	(15.00)
2899	Caballito peso 1911. E. F.	(18.00)
2900	Pattern for the rev. of the Caballito peso (1910-1914) in bronzed lead. Rider on horseback. Uniface. <b>PLATE</b>	(75.00)
2901	Jubilee peso 1821-1921. Centenary of Independence. Yeo. 41. SDNSA 69. Brill. unc.	(25.00)
2902	<b>Mexican Revolution Pesos.</b> Cuencame. Durango. Muera Huerta. Peso 1914. Lib. cap. Rev. Eagle. SDNSA P.96. R.4. Yeo. R.12. E. F.	(30.00)
2903	<b>State of Guerrero.</b> General Zapata. 2 pesos 1914 with 0.595 gold (oro) in the alloy. Sun. Rev. Eagle. Generally weakly struck. This pure metal. V. F./E. F. Specimen rare.	(75.00)
2904	2 Pesos 1914. Pattern in bronzed lead - by Pillet of Paris. Very rare. V. F. <b>PLATE</b>	(125.00)

- 2905 2 Pesos 1914. Eagle. Rev. sun. SDNSA R5. Yeo.24. Regular base silver. Weakly struck. (15.00)
- 2906 2 Pesos 1915 reduced size. SDNSA R6. Eagle. Rev. lib. cap. **Unc. Rare.** (40.00)
- 2907 2 pesos. 1914 only V. G., damaged and also 1 peso 1914. The latter rare variety with star on both sides of value. Yeo.23, 24. How. Wood 87. V. F./F. 2 pcs. (40.00)
- 2908 Chihuahua Army of the North peso 1915. Eagle. Rev. lib. cap. SDNSA R3. Yeo. R11. E. F. Rare. (27.50)
- 2909 **Medals. Zacatecas.** Premium exhibition medal 40mm. **Guadalajara** Premium medal of the "Esperitu Santo" school. Bible. Rev. Inscr. 37mm. **Mexico City** Aztec calender medal 1880 to Pres. Grant from the Art Academy, 40mm. **San Miguel** 1861-1869 mining medal 39mm. Silver. 4 pcs. Unc. (45.00)
- 2910 Large pewter medal 1865 on peace with U. S. by Catalbi. Album cover. Rev. Sun. 55mm. V. F. (15.00)
- 2911 Miscell. medals, hacienda tokens, silver, bronze, copper 1820-1900. V. F.-Unc. 34 pcs. Unpicked lot. (Includes 3 silver Maximil. medals and ctspd. ½ real Morales !)
- (50.00)

#### Minor coins of the Republic 1824-1862.

- 2912 Texada. Oval ¼ real. Abt. 1820. 25x30mm. Copper. (10.00)
- 2913 2 Reales 1824 Mo-JM. Hook necked eagle. Utberg P.48. Fine. (20.00)
- 2914 ½ Real 1824 Mo-JM. "Hook-necked ½ bit". Cristobal 413 \$20. V. F. Silver. (25.00)
- 2915 2 Reales 1826 Mo-JM. Regular type. Silver. V. F. (10.00)
- 2916 ¼ Real 1829 Mo-A. Large planchet. Eagle. Rev. value. Yeo. S10. Utberg P.57. Copper, V. F. (10.00)
- 2917 ¼ Real 1835 Mo-A. Reduced size. Utb.57. Yeo. S12. Copper. E. F. (20.00)
- 2918 ¼ Real 1836 Mo-A. Like 1835 issue. Copper. E. F. (15.00)
- 2919 ⅛ Real 1842 over ¼ Real. Eagle. Rev. value and date in circle. Utb. P.57. Yeo. S13. Copper. F. (15.00)
- 2920 ⅛ Real 1842 Mo by Rovira. Liberty seated. Rev. value. E. F. copper. (15.00)
- 2921 ¼ Real 1843. The tiny silver cuartilla. Chr. 439. Unc. (15.00)
- 2922 1/16 Real 1832 similar type. Utb. P.57. Yeo. S11 copper. E. F. (12.50)

#### Regular minor coins of the Republic 1862-1905.

- 2923 2 Reales 1862 ZS-VL. Regular issue. Silver. E. F. (10.00)
- 2924 1 Cent. 1863, round top MO pattern in lead, type Yeo. S15, E. F., authentic pattern, not off strike. (20.00)
- 2925 1 Cent. 1876 Culiacan (CN); 1 Cent 1889 Guadalajara (Ga); 1 Cent 1890 Mo bronze. Yeo. 1, Buttrey P. 30, 32. Brill. Unc. Copper. 3 pcs. (17.50)
- 2926 Patt. 1 Cent. 1883, thick small 20 mm. separate planchets for obv. and rev. Bow and arrow bundle. Rev. I. Cff. Yeo. 3. (25.00)
- 2927 1 Cent. 1891 Do-JF (Durango). V. F.; 1897 Mo, Buttrey p. 32, 2 pcs. Yeo. 1. Unc. Copper. (10.00)
- 2928 1 Cent. 1906 narrow date, 1912. Small bronze. Buttrey p. 34, Yeo. 27. Unc. Copper. 2 pcs. (17.50)
- 2929 5 Cent. 1914, 2 Cent. 1906 Mo. Bronze. Brill. unc. Buttrey p. 37, 46; Yeo. 29, 32. 2 pcs. (27.50)
- 2930 10 Cent. 1919 Mo, struck in bronze because of silver shortage, Yeo. 33, Buttrey p. 58, V. F. (12.50)
- 2931 50 Cent. 1886 Mo-M, Eagle. Rev. Scales, Yeo. 15, 66,000 struck, silver. Unc. (20.00)
- 2932 50 Cent. 1889 Mo-Am. Eagle. Rev. Lib. cap. of the type of th 8 Reales (Yeo. 19). Milled edge. **Pewter.** Unc. Pattern of an unaccepted type. **PLATE** (75.00)
- 2933 50 Cent. 1905, value. Rev. Eagle, Yeo. 41; 5 Cent. 1880, Yeo. 11, Brill. unc. silver, 2 pcs. (12.50)



### Minor Coins of the States and Cities

2934	<b>Ario.</b> Municipalidad. $\frac{1}{8}$ Real 1866 Column. Rev. $\frac{1}{8}$ in wreath. V. F.	(25.00)
2935	Another $\frac{1}{8}$ Real in copper. crude. Rev. Blank.	(25.00)
2936	<b>Basques.</b> $\frac{1}{8}$ Real 1834. Hare. Rev. Blank. Copper. E. F.	(40.00)
2937	<b>Chiapas</b> State. Canton de TUXTLA GUTIERREZ. $\frac{1}{4}$ Real 1838. Lib. head. Rev. Eagle. Unc. Copper. <b>Rare. PLATE</b>	(75.00)
2938	Gutierrez. $\frac{1}{4}$ Real 1861 of the Canton, small silver. Eagle. Rev. Value. V. F. Extr. rare. <b>PLATE</b>	(100.00)
2939	<b>Chihuahua.</b> $\frac{1}{4}$ Real 1855, 1856. Indian. Rev. Value. Utb. p. 59, E. F. and Fine, copper. 2 pcs.	(15.00)
2940	<b>Colima.</b> $\frac{1}{4}$ Real 1822, similar. V. F.	(40.00)
2941	$\frac{1}{4}$ Real 1816. Inscr. Rev. Monogram. 26 mm. E. F. <b>PLATE</b>	(60.00)
2942	<b>Durango. Neuva Vizcaya.</b> $\frac{1}{8}$ Real 1822 arms. Rev. 8. Inscr. Utb. p. 64, E. F./V. F., copper. Prad. pl. XVIII. <b>PLATE</b>	(50.00)
2943	$\frac{1}{8}$ Real 1824. Sun. Rev. Eagle, Utb. p. 60. V. F. Copper.	(7.50)
2944	$\frac{1}{8}$ Real 1852, Utb. p. 60, copper, E. F.	(10.00)
2945	$\frac{1}{4}$ Real 1858 V. F.; 1866, 1872 E. F. 3 diff. types. Utb. p. 60, 61, copper. 3 pcs.	(25.00)
2946	<b>Guadalajara.</b> Jalisco $\frac{1}{8}$ Real 1861, lib. seated. Rev. Flag and quiver, Utb. p. 63, copper. <b>Unc.</b> Prad. p. XX	(20.00)
2947	<b>Guanajuato.</b> $\frac{1}{4}$ Real 1828, lib. seated. Rev. Cap in circle with rays. <b>Silver.</b> Extr. rare. Unc. Type of copper. Utb. p. 62. <b>PLATE</b>	(100.00)
2948	<b>Los Reyes.</b> 1/16 Real 1828 Eagle. Rev. Blank. Copper. V. F.	(35.00)
2949	<b>Michoacan State. Morelia</b> (now called Valladolid). $\frac{1}{8}$ Real 1833, Angel with liberty pole. Rev. Value. Brass. V. G./Fine. <b>PLATE</b>	(35.00)
2950	<b>Pascuaro.</b> Crude $\frac{1}{8}$ Real copper, eagle on cactus. Rev. Value no date, Fonr. 6931, 19 mm. Very good.	(15.00)
2951	<b>Uruapan.</b> $\frac{1}{8}$ Real 1839, Eagle. Rev. blank, copper, abt. fine. Now called Uruapan del Progreso. <b>PLATE</b>	(35.00)
2952	<b>San Luis Potosi.</b> $\frac{1}{4}$ Real 1860; $\frac{1}{8}$ Real 1831, Indian Princess. Rev. Value, book, Utb. p. 65. V. F., copper. 2 pcs.	(20.00)
2953	<b>Sinaloa.</b> $\frac{1}{4}$ Real 1859. Head in wreath. Rev. Value. Copper. Utb. p. 66. E. F.	(15.00)
2954	$\frac{1}{4}$ Real 1864, 1866, Utb. p. 66, same type. E. F. Copper. 2 pcs.	(20.00)

---

2955	<b>Sonora.</b> Estado De Occidente. $\frac{1}{8}$ Real 1828. Eagle. Rev. Cap. V. F., copper. Maybe unique. The old Brand estimate was listed as \$500 on the original envelope! See Utb. p. 66. <b>PLATE</b>	(—)
------	--	-----

---

2956	<b>Yucatan.</b> Campeche. 1 Cent. 1861, value. Rev. Inscr. Skilton 2718, copper. V. F.	(10.00)
2957	<b>Zacatecas.</b> $\frac{1}{8}$ Real 1829 ESTO LIBEFEDO Monument. Rev. Cherub. Utb. p. 67, brass. Abt. unc.	(17.50)
2958	<b>Zamora.</b> $\frac{1}{8}$ Real 1846, Eagle. Rev. Woman stnading. Fine. Skilton 2742, 19 mm. copper.	(25.00)
2959	$\frac{1}{8}$ Real 1858, ctspd. Za. Lib. cap. Rev. Eagle. Skilton 2742, brass. Fine. <b>PLATE</b>	(35.00)
2960	V. F. AMERICA(?) $\frac{1}{8}$ Real 1853, value. Rev. Blank. Copper. Fine. Un- ublished?	(25.00)

### MEXICAN REVOLUTION 1910-1917

#### Minor Coins

2961	<b>Chihuahua.</b> Parral issue of Pancho Villa. 50 Cent. 1913, Blunt rays from cap. Rev. Value. Yeo. R. 54, Utb. 9, E. F. Silver.	(15.00)
2962	2 Cent. 1913, brass. Yeo. 53. Utb. 11. Rare. Unc.	(20.00)



## State of Guerrero

- 2963 **Taxco.** Revolutionary peso 1915 by General Zapata, reduced size. Eagle. Rev. Liberty cap and rays. Gold alloy of 0.300. Star before "G". Yeo. type R. 23. Utb. 89. E. F., silver. (15.00)
- 2964 Same peso 1915 without star before GS. Utb. 90. Rare. E. F. (50.00)
- 2965 50 Cent. 1915, sun and value. Rev. Eagle, TAXCO below 50, silvered bronze, type Yeo. R21a, Utb. 92. E. F. (35.00)
- 2966 2 Cent. 1915 Mo, Yeo. AR17, Utb. 123, unc. Bronze. Rare. (35.00)
- 2967 2 Cent. 1915, bronze. Not in Yeo. or Utb. Unc. **PLATE** (75.00)
- 
- 2968 **Prov. de Hidalgo.** Oval silver religious medal of St. Juan de los Lagos. Madonna. Rev. Inscr. ctspl. 4 R. MON. PROV. DE HIDALGO. Mo in a circular stamp. Very rare. E. F. This is a Revolutionary issue of 4 Reales. **PLATE** (500.00)
- 
- 2969 **Estado De Mexico.** 10 Cent. 1916 without MOR TENANCINGO mint. Utb. p. 139, HW.-. E. F. only struck in January. **Bronze.** (20.00)
- 2970 **Revolutionary Issues of Oaxaca.** Silver 5 Pesos 1915, bust of Juarez. Yeo. R 48, Utb. 148, small thick flan. Rare and Unc. (30.00)
- 2971 **Oaxaca.** 2 Pesos 1915, large bust 1. Rev. 2 PESOS. Utb. 149, Yeo. R44, silver. Unc. (15.00)
- 2972 2 Pesos 1915, as before, small sharp bust 1. V. F. (15.00)
- 2973 2 Pesos 1915, small bust 1. Rev. Scales and DOS PESOS, Utb. 151, Yeo. R45, silver. V. F. (15.00)
- 2974 2 Pesos 1915, large bust. V. F. (15.00)
- 2975 2 Pesos 1915, bust 1. Rev. Scales and 2 PESOS, Utb. 150, Yeo. R14. E. F. (15.00)
- 2976 2 Pesos 1915 with gold alloy of 0.010. Bust 1. Rev. Value, Yeo. R47, Utb. 155, cast, reeded edge. Brill. Unc. (32.50)
- 2977 UN PESO 1915. Bust of Juarez. R 43. Unc. (25.00)
- 2978 **Oaxaca.** 50 Cent. 1915. Bust 1. Rev. Value. TM below, Utb. 158, Yeo. R 42, silver, unc. (15.00)
- 2979 Same without TM, not in Utb. Unc. (15.00)
- 2980 1 Cent. 1915, rectangular, copper. Utb. 172, Yeo. R 33, only 500 struck. **PLATE** (100.00)
- 2981 Set of 3, 5, 10, 20 Cent. 1915, bust of Juarez 1. Rev. value (the 20 on very large planchet) Yeo. R 36-40, V. F.-unc. gems, bronze. 3 Cent. has round 3 C. 4 pieces. (35.00)
- 2982 1 Cent. 1915, bust of Juarez 1. Rev. 1 Cent. in monogram, Utb. 177, Yeo. R 35, copper thin planchet. Unc. (25.00)
- 2983 1 Cent. 1915, same, but thick planchet. Utb. 176, copper. Unc. (25.00)
- 2984 Mexico. 2 Cent. 1890 Estado de Queretaro, lib. bead. Rev. Value. Pattern bronze proof. (25.00)
- 2985 Pattern 10 peso 1879, obv. like an American gold \$10. Rev. Mexican eagle. Bronze. Proof. (25.00)

END OF FIFTH SESSION

# SIXTH SESSION

TUESDAY, NOVEMBER 24th, 1964

AT 2:30 P. M.

LOTS 2986 - 3676

## BRITISH HONDURAS

---

2986 Mexican 8 Reales 1811 H.I. counterstamped with large crown over GR and another crown. SDNSA p.122.8. H. Wood 109. V. F. **PLATE** (350.00)  
See Pridmore in Num. Chronicle June 1963, Leu sale No. 1592 Oct. 1963 \$320.00.

---

2987 **Victoria.** 25 Cents 1897. Bust. Rev: Value. 40,000 struck. Y. 4 (silver), V. F. (12.50)  
2988 5 Cents 1894. Y. 2, only year of issue. (silver) RARE. Unc. (40.00)  
2989 1 Cent 1885. 72,000 struck, copper. Brilliant Unc. (30.00)  
2990 1 Cent 1889. 50,000 struck. V. F./E. F. (16.00)  
2991 **Edward VII.** 25 Cents 1906. Bust. Rev: Value. 30,000 struck. Y. 8. E. F. (30.00)  
2992 25 Cents 1907. 60,000 struck. E. F. (30.00)  
2993 1 Cent 1904. 50,000 struck. Y. 6. (copper). Brilliant Unc. (20.00)  
2994 1 Cent 1906. 50,000 struck. V. F. (10.00)  
2995 1 Cent 1909. 25,000 struck. V. F. (25.00)  
2996 5 Cents 1907. 10,000 struck. Y. 7. (copper) - (nickel). E. F. (20.00)  
2997 5 Cents 1909. 10,000 struck. E. F. (20.00)  
2998 **George V.** 1 Cent 1911. 50,000 struck. Y. 10. V. F. (10.00)  
2999 5 Cents 1912 H. 20,000 struck. Y. 12. copper-nickel. E. F. (12.00)

## COSTA RICA

---

3000 (8 Reales 1846) Lime 1678 cob 8 Reales counterstamped with the die of the 2 reales 1846 and with an "8R". See Gurdian pl. II. 14, holed (see C. W. 19th Cent. p. 31.8.). Fine. **PLATE** (450.00)

---

3001 Potosi cob 2 Reales, counterstamped with the 2 Reales stamp 1846. Fonrobert 7306. Gutttag 1456. RARE. V. F. **PLATE** (35.00)  
3002 2 Reales 1846 JB. on a crude planchet. C. W. 31.6. Guardian II.16. **PLATE** (50.00)  
3003 1 Real 1846 JB. C. W. 31.7. Gurdian II. 17. Gutttag 1457. V. F. (30.00)  
3004 1 Real 1848 JB. struck on crude cob planchet, holed. V. F. (30.00)  
3005 1 Real 1847 JB. Female bust. Rev: Coffee plant. C. W. 31.9 Y.-. Gurdian III. 18. Y. 4 has different inscription. RARE. E. F. (30.00)  
3006 1 Real 1849. Bust. Rev: Plant. Gurdian III. 19. C. W. 31.18. Gutttag 1462. Unc. (30.00)

- 3007 ½ Real 1842 of the Revolution. Star. Rev: Plant. Gurdian II. 8. C. W. 31.10. Y.—. Gutttag 1453 holed. V. F. (20.00)
- 3008 Spanish 2 Reales 1801, counterstamped with female head, tree and 2 R. in 1845. Gurdian II. 12. C. W. 31.11. F.—V. F. (20.00)
- 3009 2 Reales 1816 M. counterstamped as before (1845). Date not in Gurdian. F. (25.00)
- 3010 2 Reales 1833 S. counterstamped in (1845). V. G. (18.00)
- 3011 Real 1848, counterstamped with lion and “habilitada por el gobierno” in 1849. Gurdian III.28. Fine. (12.50)
- 3012 ½ Real 1842, star type, counterstamped “lion” in 1849. Holed, V. F. (12.00)
- 3013 ½ Real 1848, counterstamped “lion”. V. F. (12.50)
- 3014 English shilling 1844, counterstamped (1849) with lion. Gurdian p. 60. date unlisted. V. F. (25.00)
- 3015 6d. 1850 and shilling 1846, counterstamped (1849) Lion. 2 pieces. V. F. (25.00)
- 3016 2 Reales 1849, counterstamped “lion” in 1849. Fine. (15.00)
- 3017 ¼ Peso 1850 JB. Tree. Rev: Arms. Y. 7. C. W. 19. Gurdian p. 59. Unc. (20.00)
- 3018 ¼ Peso 1853, ⅛ peso 1850, 1/16 peso 1855. Y. 5–7. 3 pieces. Unc. (35.00)
- 3019 ½ Peso 1855 J. B. Unc. (18.00)
- 3020 50 Cents 1865. 25 Cents 1886. 10 Cents 1875. 5 Cents 1865. Y. 9–12. F./V. F., E. F. 4 pieces. (20.00)
- 3021 Columbia 50 Centavos 1875. Bogota, counterstamped in 1880 “lion” Gurdian p. 65, date not listed. V. F. (22.00)
- 3022 50 Centavos 1880, 1885, Y. 16. 5 Centavos 1886, Y. 13. 25 Centavos 1889 H. 1890 H. Y. 15. 10 Centavos 1889 H. Y. 18. 5 Centavos 1889 H. Y. 17. 7 pieces. V. F. (25.00)
- 3023 25 Centavos 1893 H. 50 Centavos 1890. 2 pcs. Unc.—E. F. (25.00)
- 3024 Set of 50, 25, 10, 5 Centavos. 1887. V. F. (20.00)
- 3025 Pattern Centavo 1892. ESSAI DE MONNAIE. Rev: Arms. (nickel). Unc. (12.50)
- 3026 Same, thick planchet (piefort). Unc. (15.00)
- 3027 1 Centavo. 1892. Arms. Rev: Value. Pure nickel. (Unc.) Also brass token with “7” and small ¼ Centavo (1865) Obv: Costa Rica. Rev: ¼ CENTAVO. C. W. 31.34. 3 pcs. V. F.—Unc. (25.00)
- 3028 Colon 1923 over 50 Centavos 1902. 50 Centavos 1923 over 25 Centavos 1892, 50 Centavos 1923 over 25 Centavos 1889. Regular 25 Centavos 1924. Yeoman 45. 4 pieces. Unc. (20.00)
- 3029 Central American pattern 2 and 1 Centavos 1889. Liberty head. Copper (2 pieces). Unc. (25.00)
- 3030 Lot of tokens of Costa Rica and other places, railroad token of Havana, St. Thomas token, Cayenne, etc. 45 pcs. Many E. F./Unc. (50.00)

## ECUADOR

(This South American State was included in Central America)

- 
- 3031 **Charles IV.** 4 Reales 1789, on his proclamation as King in Quito. Bust r. Rev: Arms. Herrera 68.200 Rosa 57, Median 232. Cast silver, given by Donoso from which only a few pieces were struck. V. F. **PLATE** (200.00)  
(As part of Columbia)
- 
- 3032 2 Reales 1833. Quito. G. J. Mountains. Rev: Cornucopiae and fasces. VERY RARE. E. F. (40.00)
- 3033 2 Reales 1835. RARE. V. F. (25.00)
- 3034 1 Real 1833 Quito G. J. and 1835 G. J. (holed) 2 pcs. V. F. and Fine. (15.00)
- 3035 1 Real 1834, same type. Fonr. 8297. Very rare date. E. F. (20.00)





1608



1612



1615



1617



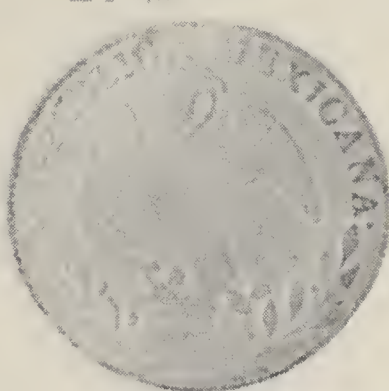
1621



1622



1632



1638



1648







1650



1655



1657  
A



1672



1672



1669



1679



1719



1720



1721



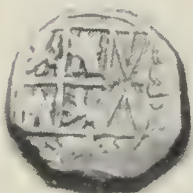
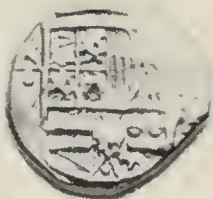
1722



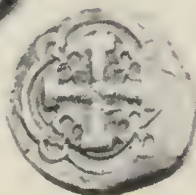
1723



1724



1725



1726



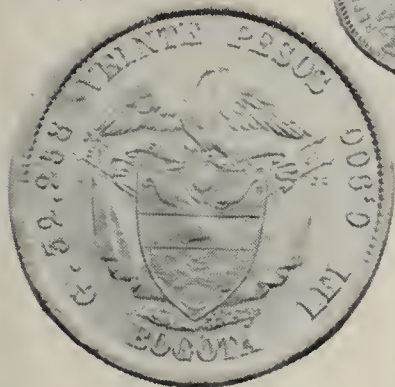




1751

1752

1753



1763



1782

1783

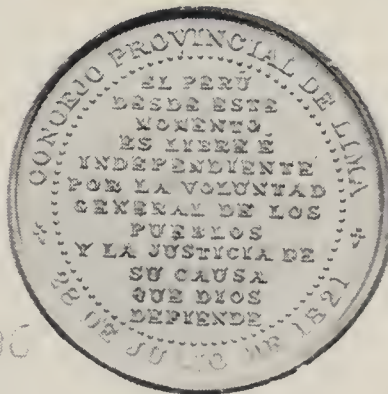


1784

1781



1796

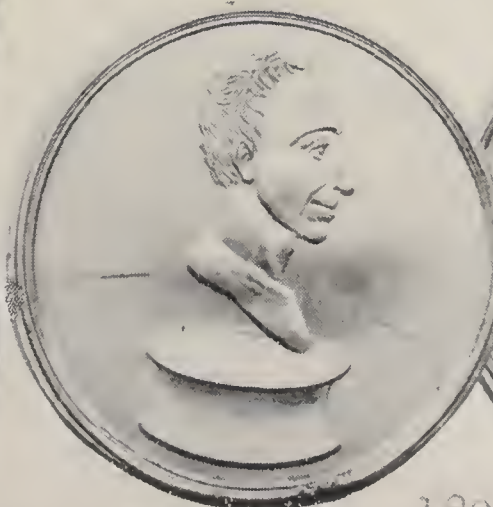


1797



1799

1795



1800







1803



1804



1810



1813



1815

1815

1817

1818



1826



1826



1829



1830



1831





1832



1844



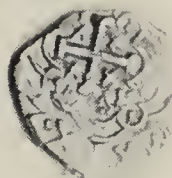
1845



1843



1847



1832



1922



1923



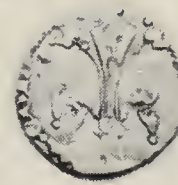
1924



1925



1926



1929



1931



1928



1930



1934



1933







1935



1936



1937



1939



1940



1941



1942



1943



1944



1945



1946



1947



1948



1949



1950



1955



1953



1954



1957







1958



1959



1961



1963



1975



1999



2012



2018



1971



2028



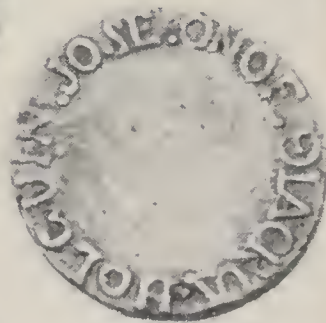
2016



2025



2027







2031



2041



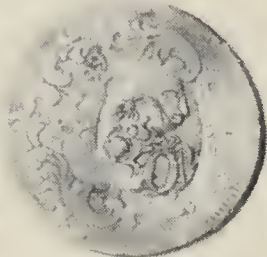
2061



2055



2084



2035



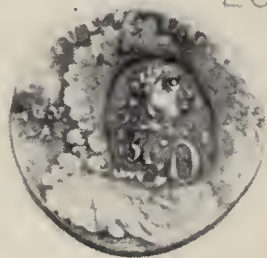
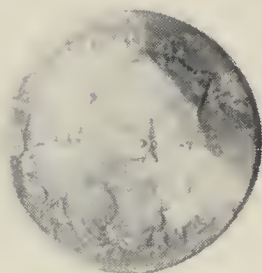
2086



2087



2038



2039



2093



2095



2094







2097



2100



2107



2099



2101



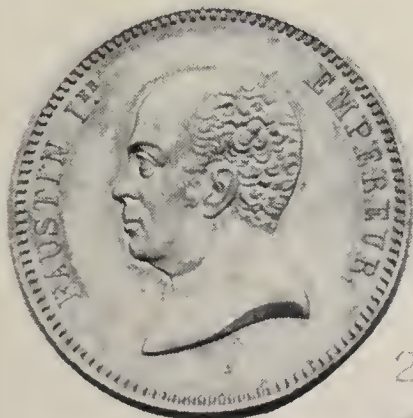
2126



2131



2140



2137



2142







2141



2150



2152



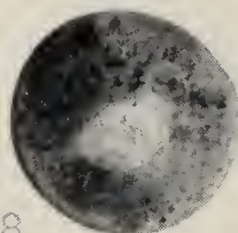
2155



2179



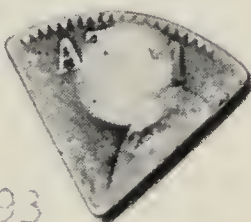
2198



2181



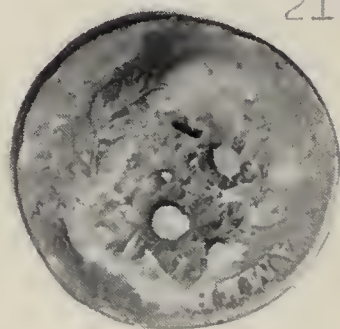
2193



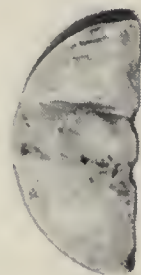
2204



2215



2216



2221



2222



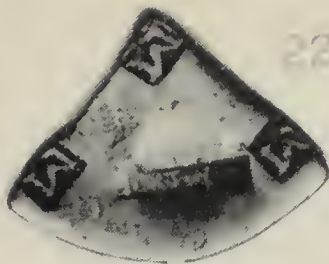
2223



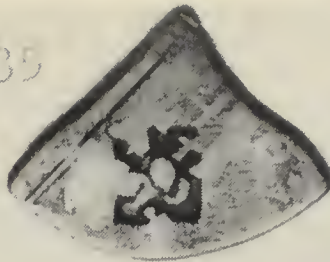




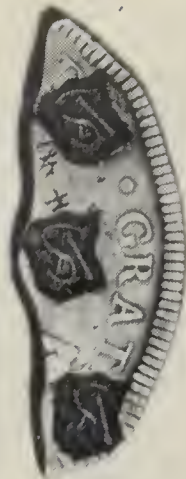
2226



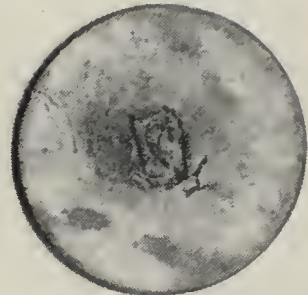
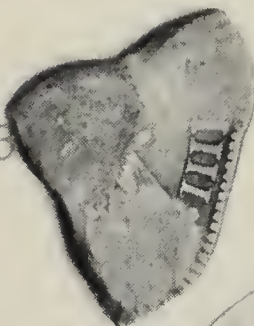
2235



2251



2248



2256



2270



2259



228



2277



2286



2295



2284



2305



2306







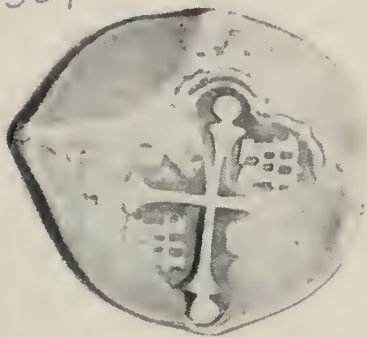
2307



2308



2310



2319

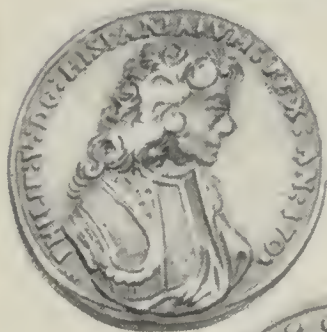


2321

2314



2344



2333



2337







2352



2353



2365



2367



2368



2395



2397



2400







2402



2407



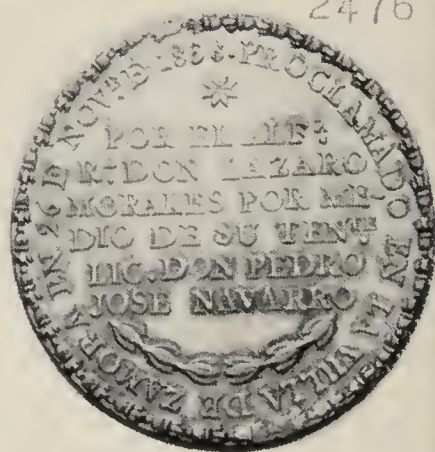
2464



2472

2474

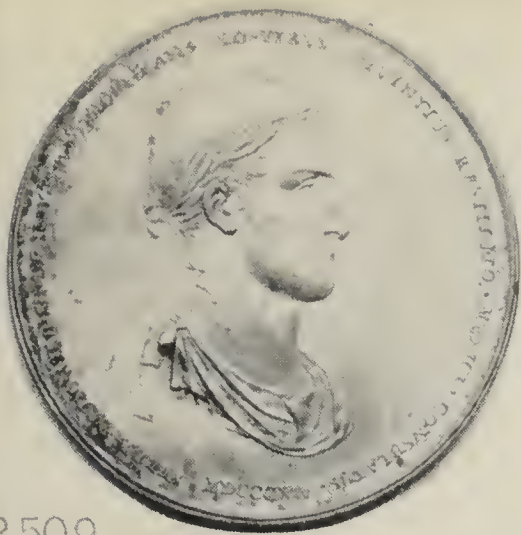
2476



2490

2500





2509



2533



2534



2532



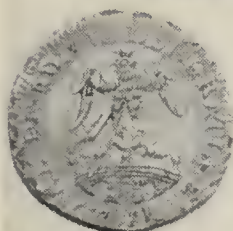
2535



2555



2555



2558



2558



2561



2563



2563







2564



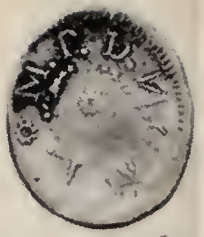
2565



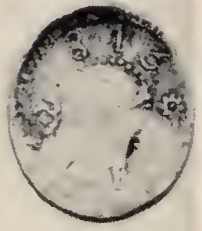
2566



2583



2584

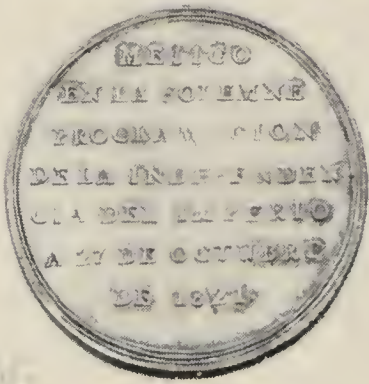


2584

A



2566



2589



2584



2630



2634



2720



2715







2900



2904



2932



2937



2941



2938



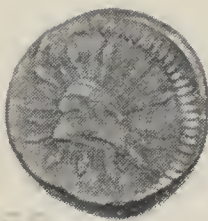
2942



2947



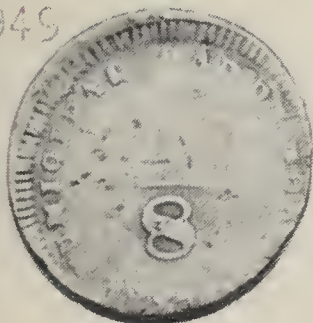
2949



2955



2951



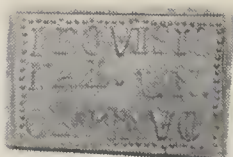
2959



2967



2968



2969



2976







3000



3001



3031



3002



3043



3050



3066



3064



3067



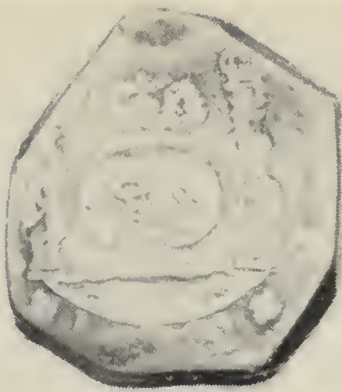
3068







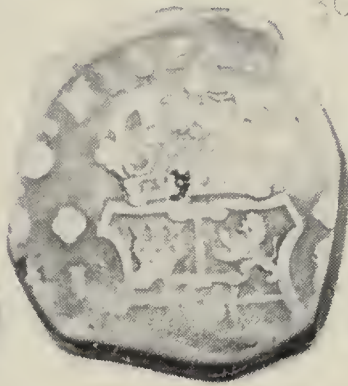
3052



3074



3058



3312



3107



3106



3129



3154



3128



3167







3175



3196



3205

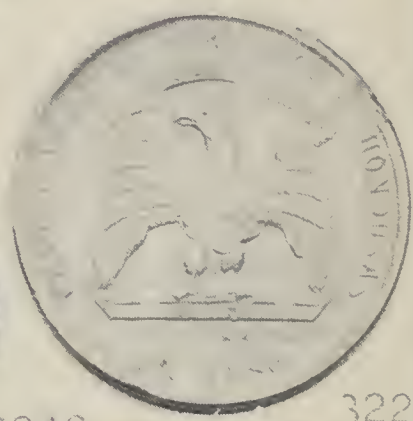


3212

3207



3208



3240

3222



3236



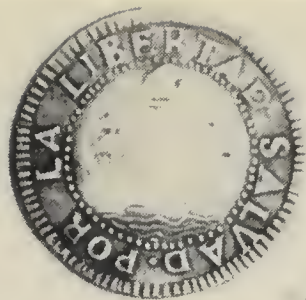
3243

324





3255



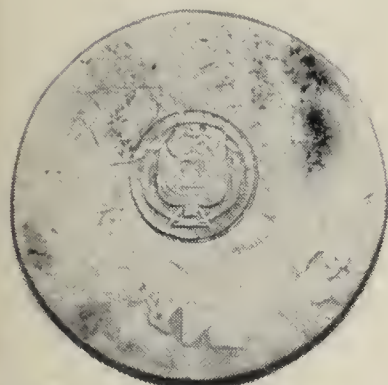
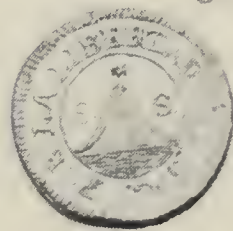
3257



3259



3260



3264



3276



3293



3291



3297



3292



3309





3310



3311



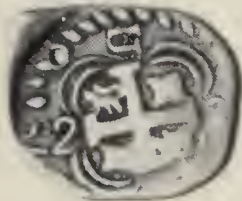
3312



3313



3314



3315



3327



3328



3344



3331



3332



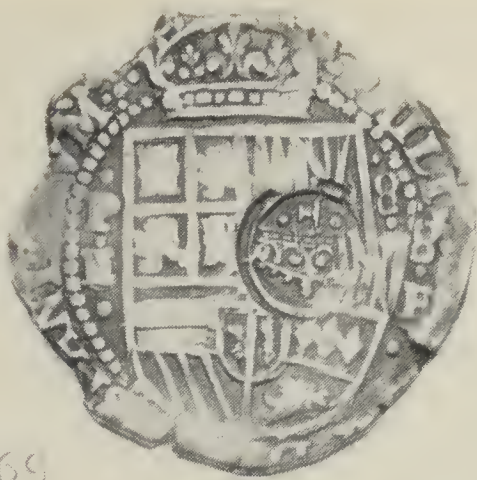
3335







3358



3369



3371



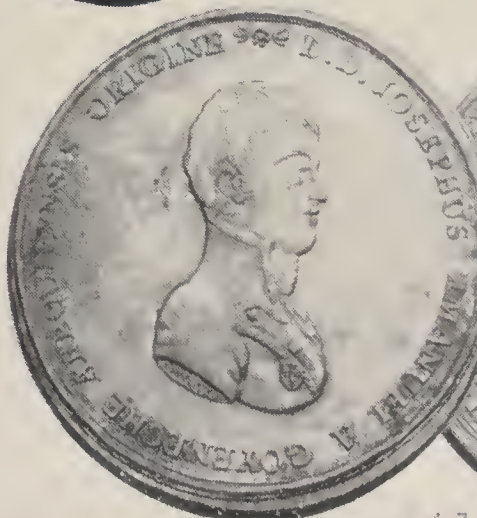
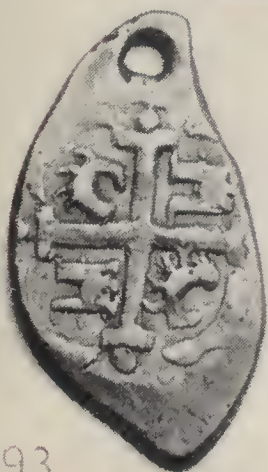
3383



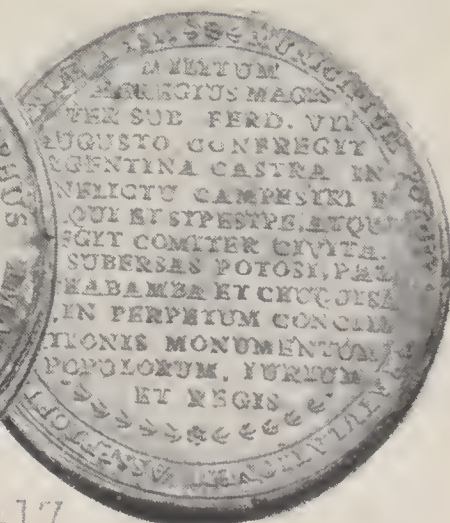
3384



3385



3417







3418



3419



3420



3428



3443



3453



3460



3475



3431



3490



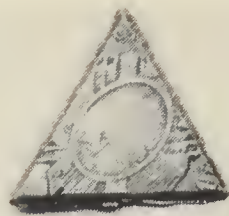




3493



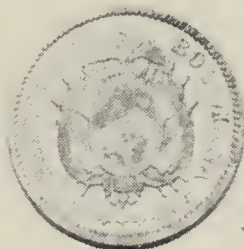
3494



3509



3513



3515



3518



3530



3536



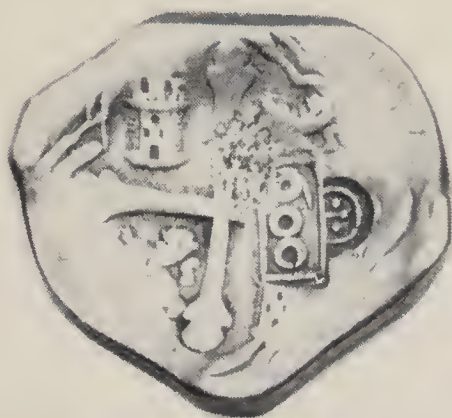
3537



3540



3539







3541



3555



3606



3621



3696



3665



3693



3712

3628







3740



3741



3742



3743



3745



3756



3746



3749



3765



3783



3790



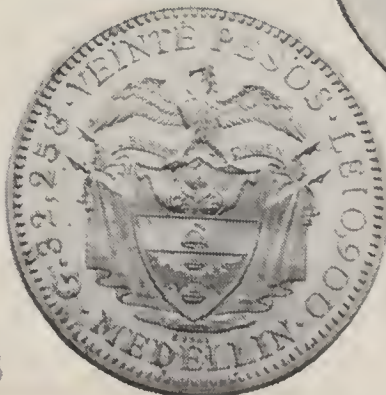
3794



3801A



3813







3814



3815



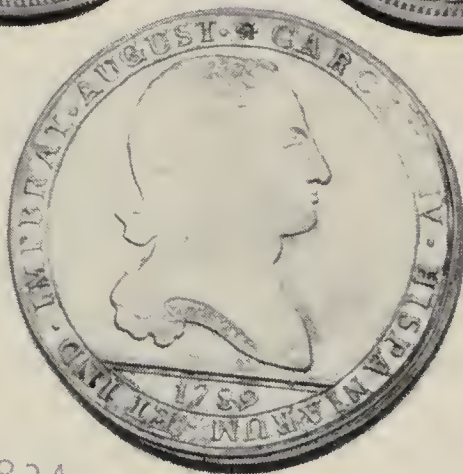
3817



3830



3828



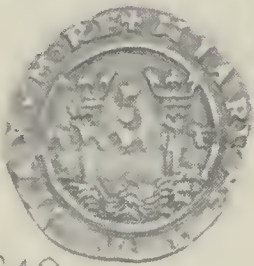
3834



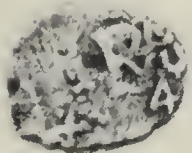
3835



3840



3848



3842



3841







3856



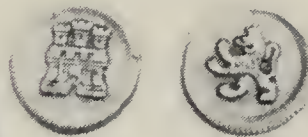
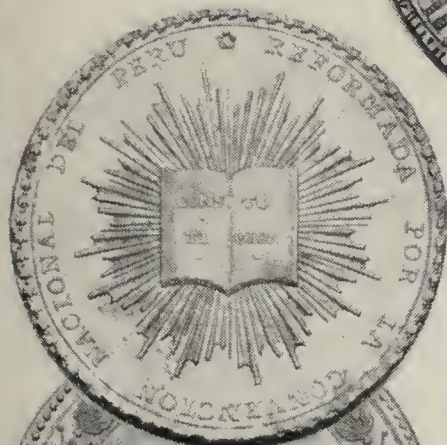
3863



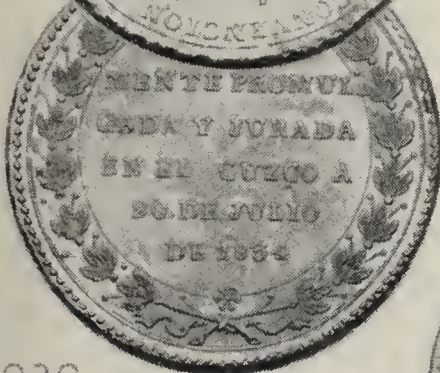
3876



3940



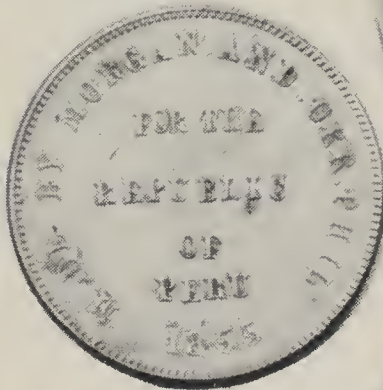
3874



3953



3960



3994



3975



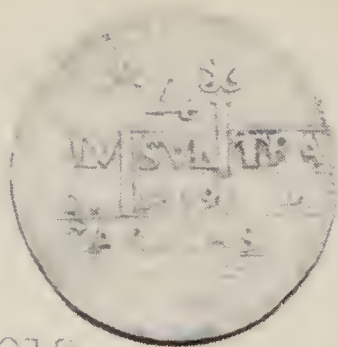
3991







3995



4019



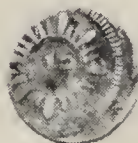
4029



4042



4031



4044



4049



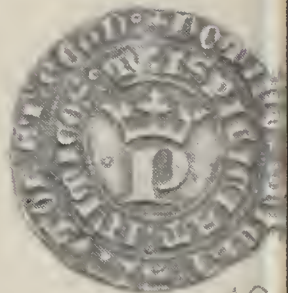
4055



40



40



4065



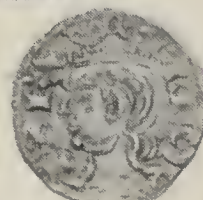
4079



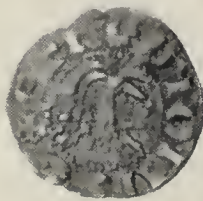
4072



4078



4082



410



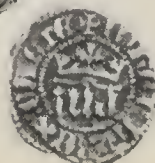
4091



4102



4105







4138



4139



4140



4141



4146



4149



4160



4143



4161



4152







4184



4182



4185



4183



4183



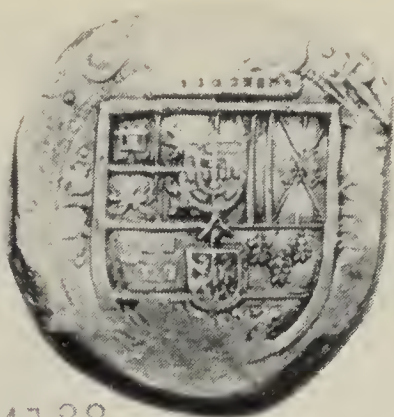
4186







4187



4188



4191



4200



4217



4216



4219



4224

4218



4220







4233



4234



4236



4237



4241



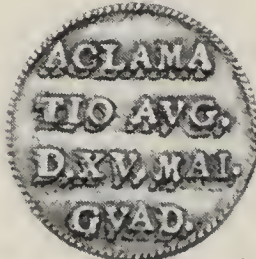
4268



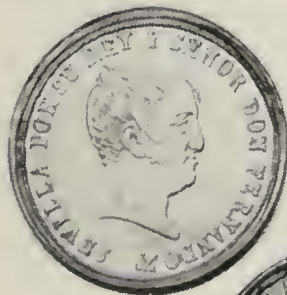
4247



4273



4274



4335



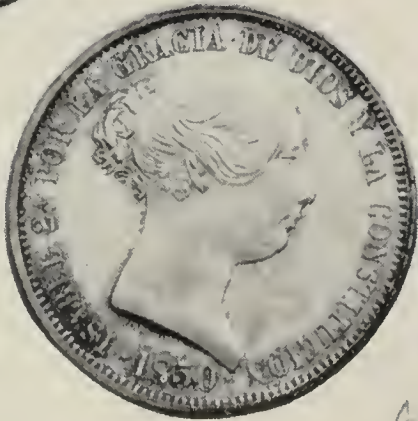
4303



4350



4375



4352







4365



4403



4406



4407



4424

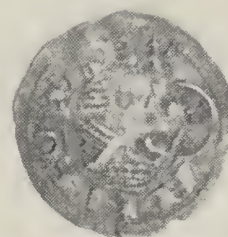


4425



4431

4421



4432



4429



4434



4437



4436





4441



4442



4448



4449



4451



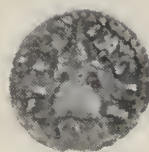
4453



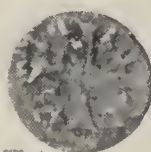
4452



4458



4471



4470



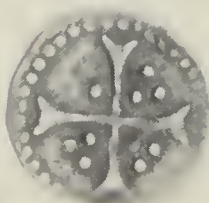
4487



4483



4495



4489







4496

4498

4506

4510

4514

4516

4518

4519

4528

4546

4547

4532

4548

4553

4561





4561



4563



4570



4571



4577



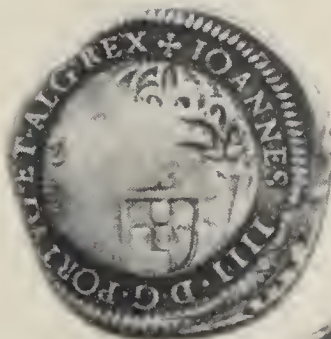
4578



4611



4576



4605



4612



4633





## REPUBLIC

3036	2 Reales 1836. RARE. E. F.	(30.00)
3037	2 Reales 1838 S. T. Mountains, 2 Reales 1839 M.V. Mountains. 2 Reales 1841 M. V. mountains. 2 Reales 1848 G.S. Liberty. 4 pieces. F./V. F.	(50.00)
3038	2 Reales 1849 G. J., 1850 G. J., 1851 G. J. Liberty head. Rev: Arms. G; V. F., E. F. 3 pcs.	(32.50)
3039	1 Real 1836 Quito G. J. Mountains, poor; ½ Real 1838 S. T. Mountains, holed fine; 1 reale - 1840 Auto MV - Fine. 2 Reales 1852 G J. Head. Rev: Arms. AU. 4 pcs.	(20.00)
3040	Pattern Onza 1842 in bronze. Liberty. Rev: Mountains. Fine.	(30.00)
3041	8 Reales 1846. Bust of Liberty. Rev: Arms with flags. SDNSA 1. A magnificent gem. Proof.	(225.00)
3042	5 Francs 1858. Different liberty head - signed E. R. SDSNA 2. E. F.	(110.00)

---

3043	Peso 1862. Small liberty head l. Rev: Condor high above smaller arms. Unpublished type. Not in SDSNA, milled edge. Proof. <b>PLATE</b> (Extremely rare issue in Peltzer coll. 1151. G. 1760A.)	(400.00)
------	---	----------

---

3044	4 Reales 1841 M.V. Quito. Mountains and sun. Rev: Fasces nad cornucopiae. Resembles Columbian types. RARE. V. F.	(25.00)
3045	4 Reales 1843 M.V. same type. Fine.	(11.00)
3046	4 Reales 1844 M.V. and same counterstamped with "P" 2 pieces. Fine.	(25.00)
3047	¼ Real 1852 G.J. Liberty head. Rev: Arms. Y. 8(silver) E. F. and 2 centavos 1872 Y. 23(copper). Brilliant Unc. 2 pcs.	(20.00)
3048	4 Reales 1855 G. J. Small liberty head. Rev: Arms. AU.	(30.00)
3049	4 Reales 1857 G. J. Unc.	(32.00)

---

3050	4 Reales 1862. Quito. Liberty head l. by Barre. Rev: Shield. (One of the great Ecuador rarities). Unc. <b>PLATE</b>	(200.00)
------	---	----------

---

3051	Sucre 1888, 1889. Heaton mint. SDNSA 3. Y. 31. V. F. and Unc. 2 pcs.	(22.00)
3052	Sucre 1890, Lima T. F. Bust of Sucre. Rev: Arms. SDSNA 3. Y. 31. AU.	(16.00)
3053	Sucre 1891. Lima T. F. E. F.	(14.00)
3054	Sucre 1892. Heaton mint, Birmingham. E. F.	(15.00)
3055	Sucre 1892. Lima. T. F. E. F.	(15.00)
3056	Sucre 1895. Heaton mint. V. F.	(10.00)
3057	Sucre 1895. Lima. T. F. E. F.	(15.00)
3058	Sucre 1896 T. F. 1897 J. F. Lima. 2 pieces. V. F.	(16.50)
3059	Sucre 1884, Birmingham, Y. 3, 2 decimos 1884, Birmingham. Y. 29, first year. RARE. 2 pieces. E. F.	(20.00)

## GUATEMALA

*Early dated cobs of the Guatemala mint ctspd in 1849-51 with sun and mountain during the invasion by Salvador, Honduras and Nicaragua, who were defeated in 1851.*

3060	Rectangular Guatemala cob 1733, ctspd with sun and mountain on Rev. V. F. holed.	(100.00)
3061	Guatemalan cob 4 Reales 1733 ctspd on Rev. with sun and mountains, holed, Fine. This is the first year of issue when mint was established. Not in Chr.	(75.00)
3062	Guatemala cob 4 Reales 1737 ctspd on <b>obverse</b> with sun and mountains. Fine. Holed. cff. Chr. Dec. '63 sale #316 \$20.	(35.00)



- 3063 Guatemalan cob 8 Reales of the early 1750's ctspd in **obv.** with sun and mountains. V. Good. Holed. cff. Chr. Dec. '63 lots 313 and 314. (50.00)

*Rare early dated cobs of Mexico, Lima, Potosi ctspd later with Guatemalan sun and mountain counterstamp.*

- 3064 Bolivian Potosi 8 Reales of Philip II ctspd with mountain range, holed. Not in Chr. Very rrae. V. F. holed. **PLATE** (150.00)
- 3065 Mexican Philip IV (1621-65) cob 8 Reales ctspd. with sun and mountain on rev. Holed. Very Good. (75.00)
- 3066 Fully round Potosi 8 Reales 1677 ctspd. with sun and mountain range on rev. Holed V. F. See Chr. Dec. '63 sale lot 322 \$200. **PLATE** (150.00)
- 3067 Lima 8 Reales LM cob 1714 ctspd with sun and mountain range on rev. Ext. rare cob. V. F. Holed. See Chr. Dec. '63 sale 336 \$140. **PLATE** (100.00)
- 3068 Mexican 8 Reales 1733 MF cob with ctspd sun and mountains. V. F. Holed. Attractive coin. Exactly like Chr. Dec. '63 lot 320 \$101. **PLATE** (100.00)
- 3069 Cob 4 Reales of Philip V Lima ctspd on rev. with sun and mountain on rev. Fine. Chr. did not have a Lima ctspd 4 Reales. **PLATE** (125.00)
- 3070 Crude clearly dated cob 8 Reales 1768 Potosi ctspd on rev. with sun and mountain. Fine. This is like Chr. Dec. '63 sale #324 \$35. (35.00)
- 3071 Crude cob 8 Reales 1769 Potosi with ctspd sun and mountain on rev. Abt. fine. (50.00)
- 3072 Crude cob 8 Reales 1790. Potosi ctspd sun and mountain on rev. Holed. Abt. fine. (50.00)

*REGULAR, NOT COUNTERSTAMPED ISSUES*

- 3073 **Ferdinand VI.** 4 Reales 1747 commemm. the accession to the throne. Bust R. Rev. 2 mountains and horseman. Med. 24. Herr. 42. Chr. 38. E. F. rare. These are commem. coins, not medals, and were legal tender. Spanish numism. Call them proclamation coins. (75.00)
- 3074 Almost square cob 8 Reales 1752 J. Crude pillar design Rev. arms. SDNSA 2 says that a dated assayered mintmarked piece has 4 x listed value of \$60 = \$240. Fine. Chr. Dec. '63 sale 43 holed. **PLATE** (—)
- 3075 Pillar dollar of 8 Reales 1757J with periods after all inscriptions. SDNSA 3. E. F. Choice. Chr. lot 66 V. F. \$75. (150.00)
- 3076 Pillar 4 Reales 1754J. Gutttag 1857. Chr. 69. V. F. (75.00)
- 3077 Pillar 4 Reales 1759P Gutttag 1858B. Date not in Chr. Holed. Fine. (25.00)
- 3078 **Charles III.** 1757-88. Pillar dollar 1760P, first year of issue. Very large "O" in date. Yriarte 537. V. F. rare. Chr. 83 unc. \$120. (100.00)
- 3079 Pillar dollar 1761P Yriarte 538. Compare to Chr. 83 for condition and to Chr. 84 for date. V. F.+. (125.00)
- 3080 Pillar Dollar of 8 Reales 1768P. Yriarte 545. Chr. 90. V. F. (100.00)
- 3081 Pillar dollar 1770P. Yriarte 547. Chr. 93. V. F. Struck off center. (100.00)
- 3082 Pillar 2 Reales 1763 G-P with CAR III. Chr. 100. V. F. Holed. (15.00)
- 3083 Pillar Real 1765 G-P Fine. (20.00)
- 3084 Very broad 4 Reales 1773G-P. **Bust** right. Not in Chr. Abt. fine. Chr. lot 111 has 1772 of this broad type V. F. (75.00)
- 3085 4 Reales 1779 NG-P. Bust right. Chr. 114. V. F. (100.00)
- 3086 2 and 1 Real 1772 G-P. Bust right. Chr. 117, 123. V. F./F. 2 pcs. (35.00)
- 3087 2 Reales 1780 NG-P; 1 Real 1787 NG-M. Bust r. Chr. 119, 125. V. F. 2 pcs. (27.00)
- 3088 **Charles IV.** 1789-1808 4 Reales 1789 commem. on his accession to the throne. Bust R. Rev. Horseman on 2 Mountains. Med. 168. Herr. 145. Chr. 131. E. F. **PLATE** (60.00)
- 3089 2 Reales 1789. Commem. on the accession. Med. 169, Her. 146, Betts 13, Chr. 132. V. F. Holed. (15.00)
- 3090 Comm. 1 Real 1789 on his accession: same type. Med. 171, Herr. 148, Chr. 133. Betts 14. Abt. unc. Rare! (25.00)



3091	½ Real 1789 NG-M with bust of Charles III, Carolus IV. Chr. 140. V. F.	(15.00)
3092	Bust dollar of 8 Reales 1791 NG-M. Bust of Charles III. Yriarte 720. SDNSA 8. <b>Brill. unc. gem.</b>	(75.00)
3093	Bust dollar of 8 Reales 1796 NG-M. Yriarte 725. Chr. 148. Brilliant unc.	(75.00)
3094	Bust dollar of 8 Reales 1797 NG-M. Chr. 150 E. F.	(70.00)
3095	Bust dollar of 8 Reales 1801 NG-M. Yriarte 773. Date not in Chr. V. F./E. F.	(50.00)
3096	Bust dollar of 8 Reales 1803 NG-M. Yriarte 775. Not in Chr. Beautifully toned unc. gem.	(100.00)
3097	Bust dollar of 8 Reales 1804 NG-M. Yriarte 776. Chr. 156. <b>Brill. unc.</b>	(100.00)
3098	Bust dollar of 8 Reales 1805 NG-M. Chr. 157. E. F., gem.	(80.00)
3099	4 Reales 1792 NG-M. Bust of Charles III Right. Chr. V. F./E. F.	(80.00)
3100	2 Reales 1791 NG-M. Chr. 169. V. F./E. F.	(15.00)
3101	2 Reales 1792, 1793 NG-M. Chr. 170, 171. Fine 2 pcs.	(15.00)
3102	2 Reales 1795 NG-M. Chr. 173. Perf. brill. unc.	(40.00)
3103	2 Reales 1799 NG-M; 1 Real 1796 NG-M; ½ Real 1801 NG-M. Rare set Chr. 177, —, 195. F./V. F. 3 pcs.	(20.00)
3104	2 Real 1800 NG-M; 1807 NG-M. Chr. 178, 181. E. F. 2 pcs.	(20.00)
3105	2 Real 1801 NG-M Chr. 179. perf. brill. unc. gem.	(40.00)
3106	<b>Ferdinand VII 1808-21.</b> 16 Reales 1808. Commemorative double "peso" on his accession to the throne. Laureate uniformed bust R. Rev. arms (horseman on 2 mountains). Med. 292, Herr. 12, Chr. —. <b>Brilliant unc.</b> thick, rare. <b>PLATE</b>	(200.00)
3107	Comm. 8 Reales 1809 on the loyalty of the Indians. Bust in pedestal with a cupid standing in front. Rev. Inscr. in 5 lines. Med. 303, Herr. 21. Fine, rare. This is a rare commem. coin and belongs to the proclam. series. <b>PLATE</b>	(100.00)
3108	Comm. <b>2 Reales</b> 1808 on the accession to the throne. Large bust with PGA below. Rev. shield between 2-R. Med. 294, Herr. 14, Chr. 207. Ornamented edge. V. F. These 2 Reales prove that all proclamation coins were legal tender and not medals as stated by some numismatists.	(30.00)
3109	Comm. 2 Reales 1808 with bust as before. Rev. shield between 2-R. Med. 293, Herr. 13, Chr. 208. E. F. Holed.	(15.00)
3110	Comm. 1 Real 1808. Bust R. Rev. shield between <b>1-R.</b> Med. 295, Herr. 15, Betts 20, Chr. —. E. F.	(30.00)
3111	Comm. 2 Reales 1808 on the proclamation in Quesaltenango. Bust R., Rev. Inscr. with <b>2 R</b> below. Med. 360, Herr. 62, Fonr. 7291. V. F.	(35.00)
3112	Comm. 2 Reales 1812. Shield. Rev. open book (on the new Spanish constitution). Chr. 210, Vives 298. Brill. unc. <b>PLATE</b>	(25.00)
3113	Bust dollar of 8 Reales 1813 NG-M. Yriarte 966, Chr. 225, SDNSA 10. Brill. Unc.	(55.00)
3114	Bust dollar or 8 Reales 1814 NG-M. Yriarte 967. Chr. 226. Fine.	(18.00)
3115	Bust dollar of 8 Reales 1815 NG-M. Yriarte 968. Chr. 227. V. F.	(27.50)
3116	Bust dollar of 8 Reales 1817 NG-M Yriarte 970, Chr. —. V. F.	(30.00)
3117	Bust dollar of 8 Reales 1818 NG-M. Yriarte 971. Chr. 229. Abt. Unc.	(55.00)
3118	Bust dollar of 8 Reales 1819 NG-M. Yriarte 972, Chr. 230. V. F.	(20.00)
3119	Bust dollar of 8 Reales 1820 NG-M. Yriarte 973. Chr. 231. F.	(17.50)
3120	Bust dollar of 8 Reales 1821 NG-M. Last year Yriarte 974, SDNSA 10. E. F.	(50.00)
3121	2 Reales 1808 NG-M. Not in Chr. Brill. Unc. Defective edge above "VII".	(30.00)
3122	2 Reales 1819 NG-M. Chr. 248. Brill. gem unc.	(25.00)
3123	1 Real 1812 NG-M Chr. —. Unc. ½ Real 1808 NG-M. Chr. 259. Unc. with trace of mounting. 2 pcs.	(20.00)
3124	1 Real 1818 NG-M Chr. 256. ½ Real 1818 NG-M. Chr. —. E. F. 2 pcs.	(25.00)
3125	1 and ½ Real 1821 NG-M Last year. Chr. 258, 267. E. F. 2 pcs.	(30.00)
3126	<b>Augustin I</b> of Mexico commem. real 1822 on the accession to the throne of Guatemala. Bust l. Rev. Inscr. 20mm. Betts 13. Unc. <b>Rare.</b>	(40.00)



*AS AN INDEPENDENT CENTRAL AMERICAN STATE*

- 3127 Silver 2 peso size medal 1827 on the Independence. Angel with hemispheres. Rev. Workman and monument. 43mm. 41.35 gr. Fonr. 7206. V. F. (40.00)
- 
- 3128 8 Reales 1824. First pattern before regular issue **struck in England**. Mountain and rising sun with last mountain starting at the E. Rev: Tree. SDNSA 11. 38½mm, 22.25 gr. **Reeded edge**. This is the Fonr. 7209 specimen Brill. proof. **PLATE** (350.00)
- 3129 8 Reales 1824. Third type with smaller sun behind deeper cut mountains. Probably only one or two struck. Much thinner planchet. Vertically reeded edge. This is the Peltzer specimen. Gorgeous, brilliant proof. **PLATE** (375.00)
- 
- 3130 8 Reales 1824 NG-M. Regular issue with last mountain starting at **R** and ornamented edge, less fine striking, 38½mm. 27.05 gr. Fonr. 7210, SDNSA 11, E. F. (50.00)
- 3131 8 Reales 1825 NG-M. SDNSA 11, Chr. 275. V. F. (27.50)
- 3132 8 Reales 1826 NG-M. Same type. Chr. 276. E. F. (40.00)
- 3133 8 Reales 1827 NG-M. Same type. Chr. 278. V. F. (27.50)
- 3134 8 Reales 1834 NG-M. Chr. 282. Holed. V. F. (20.00)
- 3135 8 Reales 1835 NG-M. Same type. Chr. 284. V. F./E. F. (30.00)
- 3136 8 Reales 1836 **NG-M**. Same type. Mountains and tree. SDNSA 11, Chr. 284. V. F. (27.50)
- 3137 8 Reales 1837 NG-BA. Same type. Chr. 286. E. F. (40.00)
- 3138 8 Reales 1839 NG-MA. Same type. Chr. 287. V. F./E. F. (20.00)
- 3139 8 Reales 1840 NG-MA. Chr. 288. Abt. Unc. (55.00)
- 3140 8 Reales 1842 NG-MA. Same type. Chr. 290. Brill. Unc. gem. (55.00)
- 3141 8 Reales 1846 NG-AE and CREZCA instead of CRESCA. Same type SDNSA 11. Chr. 293. Fine. (25.00)
- 3142 8 Reales 1847 NG-A. Last year of the beautiful mountains and tree series. Chr. 296, SDNSA 11. Abt. Unc. Rare. (50.00)
- 3143 1 Real 1824 NG-M CRESCA. Mountains and rising sun. Rev: tree. Variety with first mountain starting under U. Chr. 298. Abt. Unc. (30.00)
- 3144 ½ Real 1824 NG-M. Same type. Fonr. 7215. Chr.-. V. F. rare. (15.00)
- 3145 Small ¼ Real or cuartilla 1824. Chr.-. Fonr. 7216. Extra. rare. (15.00)
- 3146 2 Reales 1837 commem. on the constitution. Altar and eye. Rev: Woman standing. Chr. 307. Fonr. 7227. Unc. (20.00)
- 3147 1 Real 1847 commem. on the foundation of the new govt. (Republic). Arms. Rev: Inscr. Prober 270, Chr. 308. Unc. (14.00)
- 3148 (1848-1851) Peruvian 8 Reales 1837 Lima TM ctspd with sun and mountain **and** with star. V. F. Holed. See Chr. 334 on 1834 Peru 8 Reales \$77.50. Very rare if star ctspd. added. (50.00)
- 3149 Peruvian 8 Reales 1834 Lima MM ctspd sun and mountains and star. V. F. Rare. Exactly like Chr. 334 \$77.50. (75.00)
- 3150 1848-1851. Peruvian 2 Reales 1828 ctspd with sun and mountains. Holed. Rare on small denomination. Chr.-. F. (30.00)
- 3151 No lot.
- 3152 Bolivian 8 Sueldos 1834 LM. Ctspd sun and mountains and star. Not in Chr. V. F. (60.00)
- 3153 1 Real 1851 on the Constitution. Arms. Rev: Open book. Prober 280, Fonr. 7237, Chr. 309. E. F. (20.00)
- 
- 3154 Carrera peso 1852 on his inauguration. Bust. Rev: Arms. Not in Fonr. Unc. Very rare. **PLATE** (250.00)
-



3155	Peso 1862R. Bust of Carrera President. First year of 2nd type. SDNSA 14. 36mm. V. F. This year not in Chr.	(17.50)
3156	Peso 1863R Chr. 337. Scarce. 36mm. E. F. gem.	(30.00)
3157	Peso 1864R. No period after date. <b>Abt. Unc.</b>	(30.00)
3158	Peso 1865R. Chr. 340. V. F.	(15.00)
3159	Peso 1866R Carrera fundador (died in 1865) SDNSA 15. Yeo. 17. V. F.	(15.00)
3160	Peso 1867R. Chr. 342. V. F./E. F.	(17.50)
3161	Peso 1869R with LO 900. V. F.	(15.00)
3162	Peso 1870R. Chr. 346. <b>Unc.</b>	(25.00)
3163	Peso 1871R. Last year. Chr. 347. E. F.	(17.50)
3164	4 Reales 1863, 1865. Reduced size. Yeo. 10, Chr. 350, 351. V. F. 2 pcs.	(16.00)
3165	1 Real 1867R; ½ Real 1867R. Yeo. 12, 13; ¼ Real 1869. Chr. 374, 382, 391. V. F.—Unc. 3 pcs.	(15.00)
3166	Peso 1872 P. Lib. seated. Rev: Arms. SDNSA 16. Chr. 400. E. F.	(35.00)
3167	Peso 1878 D. Fineness and date above design on rev. SDNSA 17. Chr.—. E. F. Rare date. <b>PLATE</b>	(100.00)
3168	Peso 1873 P as before. Chr. 401. V. F./E. F.	(30.00)
3169	Peso 1879 D. SDNSA 17. E. F. Rare. Chr. 402 in V. F./E. F. sold for \$50.	(75.00)
3170	Peso 1882 AE. Lib. bust Left. Rev: Arms in small wreath SDNSA 18, , Chr. 406. <b>Abt. Unc.</b>	(35.00)
3171	Peso 1889 MG. SDNSA 18, Chr. 407 (V. F. \$75). <b>Abt. Unc.</b>	(100.00)
3172	Peso 1889G. Lib. seated. Rev: arms in large wreath. SDNSA 19, Chr. 405 (\$75 E. F.). E. F. Scarce.	(100.00)
3173	4 Reales 1867 R of the type of SDNSA 15, Yeo. 16, Chr.—. V. Fine.	(30.00)
3174	50 Centavos 1870 R. Chr. 408, Yeo. 28. E. F.	(10.00)
3175	4 Reales 1829G with 0.835 instead of 0.900. Chr. states "There are 4 Reales pcs. 1892G 0.835 fine and 1893RS 0.900 fine, both rare" and were not in his coll. <b>Unc. gem. PLATE</b>	(100.00)
3176	4 Reales 1893 RG. The other rarity. <b>Unc. gem.</b>	(100.00)
3177	2 Reales 1873 RP. Chr. 413, Yeo. 34. Fine. 1 Real 1895 Yeo. 61. <b>Unc.</b> 2 Reales 1896, Yeo. 63. <b>Unc.</b> ½ Real 1878. Chr. 435. Yeo. 42. V. F. ¼ Real 1875 Yeo. 35. <b>Unc.</b> 1 centavo 1871 Chr. 464 , Yeo. 66. 6 pcs.	(35.00)
3178	Chilean 1880 peso ctspd 1894 with ½ real die to pass for Guat. peso. SDNSA 23. V. F. In July 1894 the Guat. govt. was asked to ctspd the silver coins of Peru and Chile which circulated more than the Guat. coins. Only pesos of Chile and soles of Peru were ctspd with a ½ real die of 1895; minor coins of those countries were called in.	(20.00)
3179	Chilean 1880 Peso ctspd. Chr. 477. E. F.	(17.50)
3180	Chilean 1885 peso Ctspd. <b>Unc.</b>	(20.00)
3181	Peruvian Sol 1869 ctspd. SDNSA 23, Chr. 486. V. F.	(15.00)
3182	Peruvian 1887 Sol ctspd. Chr. 500. E. F.	(17.00)
3183	Peruvian 1893 Sol ctspd. Brill. <b>Unc.</b>	(20.00)
3184	Peso 1894. Lib. seated. Rev: arms in wreath. SDNSA 20, Chr. 508. <b>Unc.</b>	(25.00)
3185	Peso 1895 As before. Brill. <b>Unc.</b>	(30.00)
3186	Peso 1895 H(eaton) Birmingham. 375,000 struck. Chr. 511. Brill. <b>Unc.</b>	(25.00)
3187	Peso 1896. Chr. 512. E. F.	(15.00)
3188	Peso 1897 Chr. 513. Brill. <b>Unc.</b>	(30.00)
3189	Peso 1923. Yeo. 77. Pattern on thick planchet with plain edge. <b>Unc.</b> , weakly struck.	(15.00)
3190	1 Peso 1923 Uniface brockage and 1 Peso 1923 off center. E. F. 2 pcs.	(20.00)
3191	Provisional 25, 12½ centavo 1915. Inscr. Rev: value. Chr. 559, 560. Yeo. 74, 75. <b>Unc.</b> Railroad Real 1884. V. F. 3 pcs.	(20.00)
3192	Quetzal 1925. Yeo. 83. SDNSA 21. E. F. rare. One of the most popular crowns.	(150.00)
3193	½ and ¼ Quetzal 1925. Yeo. 81, 82. <b>Unc.</b> 2 pcs.	(50.00)



- 3194 COSTA CUCA. Un Real, undated, Flores Hermanos - San Diego. Plain edge. Proof. Rare. (15.00)
- 3195 Premium medal (1870). Minerva. Rev: arms. Silver 37mm with ring; Merit medal 1879. Silver 30mm with ring; Streetcar token 6 centavos (1875) silver. 3 pcs. (15.00)

## HONDURAS

- 3196 **Under Spain.** 8 Reales 1808, El Batallon de Milicias de Olancho. Bust. Rev: Palma. VERY RARE. Proclamation dollar. Madina 335. E. F. **PLATE** (150.00)  
(Today called Justicalpa)
- 3197 **As a State of Central America (TEGUCICALPA).** 2 Reales 1831. T. F. Mountains. Rev: Tree. Gutttag 2255. C.W. 33.3. RARE. Unc. **PLATE** (27.50)
- 3198 Real 1830 T. F. Gutttag 2254. Same type. E. F. (20.00)
- 3199 Copper 2 Reales 1833. Fine. (12.00)
- 3200 Provisional or necessity Dollar of 8 Reales 1857 T. F. Mountains. Rev: Tree. SDNSA 1. Crude provisional copper issue as are all. Gilded. V. G. (15.00)
- 3201 8 Reales 1858, same crude copper. V. G. (20.00)
- 3202 4 Reales 1851 T.G. 1 Real 1851 T.G. base silver. C.W. 33.7/9. 2 pieces. Fine. (12.50)
- 3203 Provisional 4 Reales 1852 T.G. in silver. (F. 7413). RARE. V. F. (42.50)
- 3204 4 Reales 1855, same as Gutttag 2266. H. Christensen 709. Crude copper. V. G. (15.00)
- 3205 2 Reales 1855 T.G. Tree. Rev: Mountain. Fonr. 7420. Crude copper. V. F. **PLATE** (50.00)
- 3206 **As a Republic.** Necessity dollar of 8 Peso 1862 T.A. Tree between 8 - Ps. Rev: Arms inscription. SDNSA 2. Yeo. p. 4. Christensen 712. Copper. E. F. (40.00)
- 3207 8 Pesos (1862 T-A. as before but brilliant uncirculated with proof surface. These pieces generally weakly struck; this is the most beautiful specimen ever seen. **PLATE** (75.00)

- 
- 3208 Silver 8 Pesos 1862 similar to Yeoman p. 4 and SDNSA 2 which are in pure copper and never seen in 990 fine silver and extremely rare as provisional coins seemed to have been all struck in copper. Unc. **PLATE** (350.00)
- 

- 3209 4 Pesos 1862, same type. Unc. (15.00)
- 3210 2 Pesos 1862. Brilliant Unc. (20.00)
- 3211 Another bronze 2 Pesos 1862. E. F. (15.00)
- 3212 1 Peso 1862. Unc. (Small copper coin). (20.00)
- 3213 Dollar of 5 Reales 1870 by Tasset. Coat of Arms with name of President around. Rev: Value. Not in SDNSA. Yeoman or Gutttag. Fonr. 7448. H. Christensen 717. Pure nickel, plain edge. Unc. (75.00)
- 3214 2 Reales 1870, same type. Gutttag 2293, F. 7449. Christensen 718. Pure nickel. E. F. (22.50)
- 3215 Real 1870. Pure nickel. Fonr. 7450. This is not Y. 4. which is copper-nickel without Tasset's name. E. F. (12.00)
- 3216 ½ Real 1869A. ¼ Real 1870 A. ⅛ R. 1870 A. Y. 1-4. Copper-nickel. 3 pcs. V. F.-Unc. (12.00)
- 3217 ½ Real 1871 Pattern in copper by Tasset. Unc. (30.00)
- 3218 10, 5 Pesos 1871, bronze patterns for the gold coins. VERY RARE. 2 pieces. Brilliant proofs. **PLATE** (100.00)
- 3219 50 Centavos 1871. Yeoman 12, silver. Milled edge, V. F. (12.00)
- 3220 50 Centavos 1871, as before but plain edge. RARE. Brilliant proof. (50.00)
- 3221 Pattern ¼ Real 1872 A (Paris) ESSAI DE MONNAIE, milled edge. Aluminum. Fonr. 7457. Unc. (15.00)



- |      |   |          |
|------|---|----------|
| 3222 | Peso 1878. Eagle. Rev: Liberty standing with flag. Not in SDNSA or Y. Milled edge. Extremely Fine small edge nick. Extremely Rare. <b>PLATE</b> | (500.00) |
|------|---|----------|
- 
- |      |  |          |
|------|--|----------|
| 3223 | Pewter patterns for obverse and reverse of 25 Centavos 1878 of the type of the Peso. 39mm (Dollarsize) Compare Y.13,14. RARE SET. Gutttag 2303. 2 pieces. Unc. | (40.00)  |
| 3224 | Peso 1879, struck in pewter on 2 different planchets. Eagle with coat of arms. Rev: Standing liberty with flag at altar. 4mm. Brilliant Unc. 2 pieces.         | (100.00) |
| 3225 | 50 Centavos 1879. Y.14. (silver). V.F.   | (30.00)  |
| 3226 | Peso 1882. Liberty with flag. Rev: Triangular arms within REPUBLICA DE HONDURAS imposed on flags. SDNSA 3. RARELY seen UNCIRCULATED.                           | (60.00)  |
| 3227 | Peso 1883, as before. V.F./E.F.  | (30.00)  |
| 3228 | Peso 1884, as before. V.F.   | (25.00)  |
| 3229 | Peso 1885. Gem brilliant uncirculated.   | (50.00)  |
| 3230 | Peso 1887. E.F.  | (25.00)  |
| 3231 | Peso 1889, scratches on obv. & rev. V.F.   | (25.00)  |
| 3232 | Peso 1890. V.F.  | (20.00)  |
| 3233 | Peso 1892 over 1890. V.F.  | (25.00)  |
| 3234 | Peso 1894 over 1892. V.F.  | (25.00)  |
| 3235 | Peso 1904. V.F.  | (18.00)  |
| 3236 | Peso 1914 over 1902, same type. SDNSA and Yeoman only list this type till 1904.. Unpublished date. RARE. E.F. <b>PLATE</b>                                     | (100.00) |
| 3237 | 50 Centavos 1908 of the Peso type, Y.18. 25 Centavos 1885, Y.17. 2 Pieces. E.F.  | (25.00)  |
| 3238 | 25 Centavos 1883, 1886, 1902, Y.17. 3 pcs. V.F.  | (15.00)  |
| 3239 | 1 Centavo 1881, type Y.5 for ½ C. 1 Centavo 1884, Y.7; 1 Centavo 1907, Y.8(from 10c. die) ½ Centavo 1889, Y.5. Bronze. 4 pieces. V.F./E.F.                     | (12.00)  |

## NICARAGUA

- |      |  |          |
|------|--|----------|
| 3240 | <b>Leon de Nicaragua.</b> Augustin of Mexico. Commemorative 1 Real 1822 on his being proclaimed King. Head. Rev: Arms. Unc. <b>PLATE</b>       | (50.00)  |
| 3241 | <b>As a State.</b> 2 Reales 1825 NR. Large tree between 2 R. Rev: Mountain range. C.W.35. cff. Fonr.7382. 22mm. thick planchet. RARE. V.F.     | (80.00)  |
| 3242 | 2 Reales 1825 NR. Small tree, thick planchet. Gutttag 3930, 22mm. V.F.   | (80.00)  |
| 3243 | 2 Reales 1825 NR, larger tree, larger planchet, 23mm. E.F. <b>PLATE</b>  | (100.00) |
| 3244 | 1 Centavo 1860. Not accepted issue. Gutttag 3931. EXTREMELY RARE. Unc. <b>PLATE</b>  | (40.00)  |
| 3245 | 1 Centavo 1878. Y.1. Copper-nickel (Unc.) 10 C. 1880, 5 C. 1887 H. Y.5, 7 (silver) 20 C. 1880, 1887. Y.6, 9. (silver). 5 pcs. V.F., E.F., Unc. | (15.00)  |
| 3246 | 2 Centavos 1887 E. Gutttag 3939. Pattern, plain edge. Bronze proof.  | (25.00)  |
| 3247 | 5 Centavos 1898 ESTADO. Y.2, 5 Centavos 1899 REPCA Y.3. Copper-nickel. 2 pieces. E.F. Unc.   | (12.50)  |
| 3248 | 25, 10 Centavos 1912. Head of Cordoba. Y.13, 14 (silver) RARE. 2 pieces. E.F.  | (15.00)  |
| 3249 | 5, ½ Centavos 1912 H. Y.10, 12. Copper - nickel and bronze 2 pieces. Unc.  | (10.00)  |

## PANAMA

- |      |  |         |
|------|--|---------|
| 3250 | Complete set of Dollar or Balboa of 50 Centavos 1904 and \$½ or 25 Centavos, 10, 5 and 2½ Centavos 1904. Bust of Balboa. Rev: Arms. Y.5-9. 5 pieces. E.F. and Unc. | (27.50) |
| 3251 | Balboa 1905. V.F.  | (10.00) |



## SALVADOR

- 3252 Ferdinand VII. 2 Reales 1808 on the Accension to the throne. Bust r. Rev: Volcano. Medina 376. Herrera 74. RARE. V. F. (50.00)  
 3253 1 Real 1808 of same type. Fonr. 7464, Medina 378. Herrera 76. Holed, V. F. (15.00)  
 3254 **Santa Ana La Grande.** 1 Real 1808 on the accension to the throne and his procl. in SANTA ANA. Bust. Rev. Inscr. Fonr. 7472, Med. 380, Herr. 77. E. F. (30.00)

### As as State.

- 3255 2 Reales 1828 Volcano. Rev. Column. H. Chr. 1963 sale H. 793, Guttag 4572B, Cow 34.1, Fonr. 7465. **E. F., choice. PLATE** (100.00)  
 3256 2 Reales 1829 same type but F./V. F. Rare. (85.00)  
 3257 2 Reales 1829 ctspd. SA (in 1860-63). Fine. **PLATE** (85.00)  
 3258 2 Reales 1833 same type, plugged and with gouge on obv. V. G. (30.00)  
 3259 Real 1833, different type. Mountain in wreath and smaller, not in C.o.W. Fine. **PLATE** (50.00)  
 3260 Real 1835. Mountain in circle. Rev. Column with large liberty cap. C.o.W. 2. E. F. plugged. Rare. **PLATE** (75.00)  
 3261 Real 1835. Column with small liberty cap. V. F. (40.00)  
 3262 Real, date not visible. Circa 1830. Fine. (25.00)  
 3263 ½ Real 1833. Cow 3. Same type. E. F. choice. Very rare denomination. (75.00)  
 3264 Vargas 4 Reales, Sombrerete, (1812) ctspd. with arms of Salvador 1860-1863. Coin worn, stamp fine. Very rare. Cff. H. Chr. Dec. 1963. **PLATE** (150.00)  
 3265 Peruvian cob (1750) 1 Real Lima, ctspd. "arms of Salvador". 1837. V. G./F. (20.00)  
 3266 Potosi 2 Reales 1804 ctspd. arms of Salvador. 1860. Fine. (40.00)  
 3267 Chile. Santiago 1 Real 1816 ctspd. with arms. Fine. (30.00)  
 3268 Guatemala 1 Real 1822 of Augustin I (rare) ctspd. arms. Fine. (45.00)  
 3269 British 6d. 1830 ctspd. arms 1860. V. G.-F. (20.00)  
 3270 Potosi. Cob R. 1751 ctspd. arms. 2 diff. pcs. V. G. (25.00)  
 3271 Guatemalan 4 Reales 1861 of Carrera ctspd. "R" (Rehabilitado) to make these coins legal tender in Salvador during the war with Guatemala 1860-1863, according to Prober. Cff. H. Chr. 392, SDNSA 13. V. F. (50.00)  
 3272 Guatemalan 2 Reales 1861 ctspd. "R". Cff. H. Chr. 393. V. F. (25.00)  
 3273 Guatemalan 2 Reales 1862 ctspd. "R". H. Chr. 394. Fine. (15.00)  
 3274 Real 1861 ctspd. "R". H. Chr. 396. Fine. (15.00)  
 3275 Honduras 2 Reales 1831 T.F. ctspd. S.A. V. F. Rare. (55.00)

- 
- 3276 **Pres. Barrios.** Peso 1861. Head r. Rev. Arms. not in SDNSA. H. Chr. had an alum. and bronze pattern of this rare peso. Plain edge silver. **PLATE** (250.00)
- 

- 3277 Pattern 25 Cent. 1861. Head of Barrios. Rev. Arms. Guttag 4578, H. Chr. 799, milled edge, brass. V. F. (35.00)  
 3278 Peso 1892. Flag. Rev. Arms. Yeo. 5, SDNSA 1, H. Chr. 800. E. F. (50.00)  
 3279 Peso 1892, head of Columbus. Rev. Arms. Yeo. 7, SDNSA 2, H. Chr. 802. V. F. (15.00)  
 3280 Peso 1893. H. Chr. 803, abt. unc. Gem. (27.50)  
 3281 Peso 1894 as before. E. F. (20.00)  
 3282 Same struck in bronze, milled edge. Brill. Unc. (75.00)  
 3283 Peso 1895. E. F. Gem. (20.00)  
 3284 Peso 1904, brill. unc. and as such rare. (40.00)  
 3285 Peso 1908, brill. unc. (40.00)  
 3286 Peso 1909, E. F. (17.50)  
 3287 Peso 1911. Unc. blue toning. (30.00)



- |      |  |         |
|------|--|---------|
| 3288 | 50 Cent. 1892, flag. Rev. Arms. Yco. 4, H. Chr. 801. Unc. Rare.  | (30.00) |
| 3289 | 50 Cent. 1892(fine); 1893, unc. Columbus, Yco. 6; 10 Cent. 1892, Arms. Rev. Value, Yeo. 9. Unc. 3 pcs. | (16.00) |
| 3290 | Regular issue 20 Cent. 1892, Yeo. 10, II. Chr. 815, struck in blue toned proof.                        | (25.00) |

### ARAUCANIA (Patagnia)

- |       |  |          |
|-------|--|----------|
| 3290A | Charles IV. Proclamation 8 Reales 1789. Bust R. Rev. Araucanian Indians. Med. 146. Unc.  | (85.00)  |
| 3290B | Adventurer Orllie Antoine I, King of Araucania nad Patagonia (also called New France). Un Peso 1874. Arms. Rev. Inscr. Bronze. Plain edge. Brill. proof. Rare. One of the rare South American dollars. | (100.00) |

### ARGENTINA

#### Buenos Aires

- |      |   |          |
|------|---|----------|
| 3291 | <b>Charles IV.</b> Proclamation 4 Reales 1789 on his accession to the throne. Bust r. Rev. 2 ships. Very rare. E. F. <b>PLATE</b> | (125.00) |
|------|---|----------|

- |      |  |          |
|------|--|----------|
| 3292 | Proclamation 8 Reales 1789 at SALTA. Bust. Rev. Spaniard and Indian. Not in H, not in F. Unc. <b>PLATE</b> | (300.00) |
|------|--|----------|

- |      |   |          |
|------|---|----------|
| 3293 | Proclamation 16 Reales or double crown 1806, by Arrabal. Siege of Buenos Aires by English Admirals Beresford and Popham. August 12, 1806. Bust of King. Rev. La Plata Coast with lion and Spanish flag, in front and English banner, sun and moon, mountains in background. 50 mm. 64½ grams. Founr. 10060. Very fine. <b>PLATE</b> | (250.00) |
| 3294 | <b>Ferdinand VII.</b> Peso 1808 on the Independence and his proclamation. Bust left, by Arrabal. Rev. River god and herald. Very fine.  | (60.00)  |
| 3295 | <b>City Coinage.</b> 20 and 5 Decimos. 1830. Banco Nacional, copper. V. F. and unc. 2 pcs.  | (25.00)  |
| 3296 | ¼ Real 1827. Banco Nacional. Copper. Very fine. Rare.   | (15.00)  |
| 3297 | 2 Reales 1844 FEDERACION nad 2 Reales 1860 regular. C.W. 53.56. E. F. Copper. 2 pcs.  | (16.00)  |
| 3298 | 2 Realcs 1854, 1855. E. F. Copper. 2 pcs.   | (16.00)  |

#### Rio de la Plata

- |      |  |          |
|------|--|----------|
| 3299 | Pattern for an 8 Escudos (1813) Potosi struck in silver from the gold dies. Sun, rays. Rev. blank. Plain edge. Brill. unc. <b>PLATE</b><br>(This is not the pattern for the 1826-1835 type because the number of rays is larger in the second issue) | (175.00) |
| 3300 | 8 Reales 1813, Potosi mint. Oval arms. Rev. Sun. SDNSA 1. Rare. V. F.  | (35.00)  |
| 3301 | Potosi. 8 Reales 1815. Sun. Rev. Arms SDNSA 1. Abt. unc.   | (60.00)  |
| 3302 | Another 8 Reales 1815. Potosi. V. F.   | (25.00)  |
| 3303 | 8 Reales 1836 RA (Rioxa) - P. Sun. Rev. arms. SDNSA 3. <b>Uncirculated.</b>  | (70.00)  |
| 3304 | 2 Reales 1813. Potosi. Same type. V. F.  | (20.00)  |
| 3305 | Real 1815, ½ Real 1813. Potosi. Same type. V. F./E. F. 2 pcs.  | (35.00)  |
| 3306 | ½ Real 1815. Potosi. <b>Uncirculated.</b>  | (20.00)  |
| 3307 | 2 Soles 1826. Rioja. Abt. unc. Very rrac.  | (50.00)  |
| 3308 | Sol 1815. Potosi FL. Fine.   | (20.00)  |



### Rioja Issue

- 3309 2 Reales 1821. RIOXA-M. Old macuquina or cob type. Very Fine. **PLATE** (150.00)  
 3310 2 Reales 1822 RIOXA-SR. Very rare. V. F. **PLATE** (150.00)  
 3311 2 Reales 1822 RIOXA-A. Very Fine. **PLATE** (150.00)

### Mendoza Issue

- 3312 4 Reales 1820. Old cob or macuquina issue. Initials P-N. Pillars Rev. Cross. Extr. Fine. Extr. rare. **PLATE** (—)  
 (The date 1820 is not known to the cataloguer. The 1823, 1824 issue sells today \$250. The Brand envelope has an estimated value of \$1000)

- 3313 2 Reales 1823. Old cob type. Very fine. Very rare. **PLATE** (175.00)  
 3314 1 Real 1824. Mendoza-P. Very fine. **PLATE** (150.00)

### Tucuman Issue

- 3315 1 Real 1823. Cob type. **Unpublished**. Very Fine. Holed. **PLATE** (300.00)

### Confederation

- 3316 8 Reales 1839. R(ioja) Mount Famatina. Rev. Arms. Struck by Rojas. SDNSA 4. **Abt. uncirculated**. Rare as such. (75.00)

### Rebel Issue

- 3317 8 Reales 1840. Similar type but EN UNION Y LIBERTAD. SDNSA 5. (\$225.00 E. F.). Our specimen is a crude fine piece with traces of mounting. (175.00)

### Prov. de la Rioja

- 3318 2 Reales 1842 R. Bust of General Rosas. Rev. Arms. Ex. Fine. C.W. 17. Very rare. (55.00)  
 3319 4 Reales 1846 R-V of the type of the 8 Reales. Mountain with C del G. R. (mountain of General Rosas). Rev. Arms. **Brilliant unc. Very rare. PLATE** (100.00)  
 3320 4 Reales 1850 R-B. Similar, about unc. Very rare. (75.00)  
 3321 2 Reales 1843 R-B. Same type, about unc. Extr. rare. (50.00)

### Cordoba

- 3322 8 Reales 1852. Tower. Rev. Sun. SDNSA. Extr. Fine. Scarce. (50.00)  
 3323 4 Reales 1852. Same type. E. F. Rare. (35.00)  
 3324 2 Reales 1844. Same type. E. F. (30.00)  
 3325 2 Reales 1849. Tower. Rev. Sun. and ¼ Real 1850. Value. Rev. Sun. E. F. Very rare. 2 pcs. (25.00)  
 3326 The rare ½ Real 1850. C. W. 30. Value. Rev. Sun. E. F. (25.00)  
 3327 Pattern 4 Reales 1852. **In bronze**. Tower. Rev. Sun. Fonr. 10137 in silver. Unpublished. Brill. Unc. **PLATE** (75.00)

### Entre Rios

- 3328 ½ Real 1867. Arms. Rev. Value. Only coin and only year. C.W. 42. Unc. Very rare. **PLATE** (75.00)



## Prov. de la Rioja

- 3329 **City of Famatina.** 4 Reales 1852 B. Mt. Famatina, landscape 4 people. Rev. Arms. Fonr. 10141. Unc. Very rare. **PLATE** (150.00)  
 3330 **City of Rioja.** ½ Real 1854. Value/Arms. Fonr. 10142. Unc. (25.00)

## Republic

- 3331 Pattern Peso 1876. Arms. Rev. Standing liberty, by Zuccotti. Lettered edge. Brill. proof. Very rare. **PLATE** (375.00)  
 3332 UN PATAGON 1879 by Wurden. ESSAI. Liberty head. Rev. Arms. Milled edge. Brill. prof. Very rare. **PLATE** (300.00)

- 3333 UN PATAGON 1879 in double thickness (piefort). Same type. Heavy milled edge. Maybe **unique**. Br. proof. (500.00)

- 3334 UN PATAGON. Same pattern in bronze. Unc. Rare. (150.00)  
 3335 80 Centavos fuertes 1879. ESSAI by Wurden or ½ Patagon. Same type. Beautiful engraving. Milled edge. Extr. rare. Brill. proof. **PLATE** (250.00)  
 3336 Same pattern. 80 Centavos in bronze 1879. Milled edge. Br. proof. Very rare. (75.00)  
 3340 80, 40, 20 Centavos fuertes 1879. Bronze patterns. Milled edge. Brill. unc. 3 pcs. The 40 and 20 are very rare. (100.00)  
 3341 Pattern Argentino (1879), liberty head. Rev. Arms of BRAZIL (sic!). Bronze. Unc. (25.00)  
 3342 2 Centavos 1878. Arms. Rev. Value. Bronze. Proof. 20 Centavos 1887 same type. Nickel. Plain edges. Spotted. Proof. 2 pcs. (35.00)  
 3343 Pattern 1 Cent. 1878. Liberty head. Rev. Arms. Bronze, Unc. (20.00)

- 3344 Pattern Peso fuerte 1879. PROVINCIA DE BUENOS AIRES. Similar type by Zuccotti. Milled edge. Brill. Proof. We never saw this coin. It may be **unique**. **PLATE** (500.00)

## U. S. A. Type Pattern

- 3345 Pattern 10 Pesos 1876. Obv. like U. S. \$10. Rev. Arms. Bronze. Brill. Unc. Rare. (50.00)  
 3346 Regular Peso 1881. SDNSA 6. Very fine. (16.00)  
 3347 Peso 1882. Abt. Unc. (35.00)  
 3348 Peso 1883. Fine. 50 Cent., 20 Cent., 10 Cent. 1883. Unc. Complete set 4 pcs. (25.00)  
 3349 50 Cent. 1882, 20 Cent. 1882, uncirculated. Scarce in this condition. 2 pcs. (20.00)  
 3350 Pattern 1 Cent. 1880. Arms. Rev. Large "1". Plain edge. Bronze. Brill. proof. (25.00)  
 3351 1 Centavo 1892. UN CENTAVO. Rev. Arms. Thick bronze pattern. Proof. (25.00)  
 3352 **Railroad Medal.** Trans Andes R. R. Mendoza 1885. 40 mm. V. F. (20.00)

## BOLIVIA

### Potosi Mint

The Potosi coins have often been listed under Peru, but in this collection we follow the new "Silver Dollars of North & South America". SDNSA.

- 3353 **Philip II.** 1556-1598. Cob 8 Reales, n. d. Assayer D. SDNSA 1. Fine., (35.00)  
 3354 Cob 8 Reales, PB-O.VIII, no date, (Assayer B). Fully round. Pedigreed specimen. Very fine. (75.00)



3355	Cob 8 Reales, n. d. Assayer B. Almost fine.	(30.00)
3356	Cob 2 Reales, n. d. Assayer B. Fine.	(15.00)
3357	2 Reales, no date, "R" Arms. Rev. Shield. V. F.	(15.00)
3358	<b>Philip III.</b> 1598–1621. Cob 8 Reales. (1) 61?, Assayer M. SDNSA 3, Burzio and Dasi, for Assayer M only report 1617 and 1618. Very rare, V. F. <b>PLATE</b>	(250.00)
3359	Cob 8 Reales, Assayer R. Date not visible, PHILI . . . III.D., V. F.	(60.00)
3360	Cob 8 Reales, Assayer R. SDNSA 4. V. F.	(50.00)
3361	Cob 8 Reales with large O above VIII and unusual inscr. FYLIPVS III clear, round, 414 grams. Very attractive coin. This is an important variety. V. F.	(75.00)
3361A	Cob 4 Reales. Potosi: Date and assayer not visible. Fine.	(20.00)
3362	<b>Philip IV.</b> 1621–1665. Cob 8 Reales, Assayer Q. Date not visible, but this Assayer was in office 1649. SDNSA 4 (See Burzio Pages 226 and 231 Yriarte 201). Abt. V. F.	(35.00)
3363	Cob 8 Reales, Assayer Q. SDNSA 4. Date not visible (1649), similar to preceding. Nice Fine.	(30.00)
3364	Cob 8 Reales, Assayer P. Date not visible, struck in 1651 (See Burzio pages 227 and 231. Yriarte 203). V. F.	(40.00)
3365	Cob 8 Reales, Assayer T. Date not visible. (1628–1633) Burzio page 230. Almost V. F.	(35.00)
3366	Cob 8 Reales, Assayer R. Date not visible. (1636–1648) Burzio page 230. Nice Fine.	(30.00)
3367	Cob 2 Reales, Assayer R. Date not visible (1638–1648). Almost V. F.	(25.00)
3368	Cob 8 Reales, no date, arms. Rev. Shield. Holed. V. F.	(50.00)
3369	Cob 8 Reales <b>1651 E.</b> Counterstamped with a crowned F. This counterstamp originated in Guatemala where only these counterstamped pieces were recognized and valued 8 Reales. The others were valued 6 Reales and generally melted down. See Medina 328, Dasi 286, Burzio 184. Schulman 1959 April 375. The counterstamp is not Ferd. VI as the Brand envelope said. V. F. Rare. <b>PLATE</b>	(300.00)
3370	8 Reales 1657 E. Superb specimen exactly like Y.210, but unfortunately 4 holes. This coin has 3 dates and 4 holes!!!	(100.00)
3371	8 Reales 1660. Round and well struck specimen, shows some former gilding. Compare Y.213 (with 3 full dates). V. F. <b>PLATE</b>	(350.00)
3372	8 Reales 1664 E. Compare Y.217. Two dates visible. Crude cob. V. F.	(100.00)
3373	2 Reales, no date, initial Q. Arms. Rev. Shield. Holed. V. F. and 2 Reales 1651 holed. Fine. 2 pcs.	(35.00)
3374	½ Real 1665. Dated ½ Real are rare. Fine.	(30.00)
3375	<b>Charles II.</b> 1665–1700. Cob 8 Reales 1679 C. Pillars. Rev. Arms. 2 dates visible. Crude clear cob. V. F.	(70.00)
3376	Cob 8 Reales 1687 VR. 2 dates visible. Arms with cross Rev. Pillars. Cff Y.291. V. F.	(75.00)
3377	Cob 8 Reales 1699. Very crude irregular cob. Fine.	(50.00)
3378	Cob 2 Reales 1680 V. Arms. Rev. Pillars. V. F.	(25.00)
3379	Cob 2 Reales 1682 V. Crude. Fine.	(15.00)
3380	Cob ½ Real 1691 Monogram. Rev. Arms. Fine.	(15.00)
3381	<b>Philip V.</b> 1700–1746. Crude Cob 8 Reales, Assayer Y. date not visible. Double struck. Interesting. Sample of so-called "pirate-money". Fine.	(30.00)
3382	Cob 4 Reales 1711 Y. Arms. Rev. Pillars. Fine. Crude.	(35.00)



3383	<b>Louis I.</b> Who reigned only a short time in 1724. 8 Reales 1727 Y with R of PRIMERO and D of "dei gratia" very clear. SDNSA pages 19,10, Yriarte.— 25,725 grams. Very clear coin. Fine. <b>PLATE</b>	(750.00)
3384	8 Reales 1726 Y. Yriarte 461. Metzler 825. Pillars. Rev. Cross. Unusual design. Original ticket lists \$150. This may be a local Indian issue? <b>PLATE</b>	(150.00)
3385	2 Reales 1725 P.Y. Very rare. Fine. <b>PLATE</b>	(37.50)
3386	<b>Philip V.</b> Again. Cob 2 Reales 1731 M, 2 Reales 1742. Both well struck clear cobs. V. F. 2 pcs.	(45.00)
3387	<b>Ferdinand VI.</b> Cob 8 Reales 1751, crude. V. F.	(60.00)
3388	Cob 4 Reales 1755 with two clear dates. Crude. V. F.	(40.00)
3389	Cob Real 1746, holed. 1748 Arms/Pillars. V. F. 2 pcs.	(30.00)
3390	<b>Charles III.</b> Cob 8 Reales 1769. Crude, clearly dated cob with pillars. Rev. Arms. Fine.	(60.00)
3391	Cob 8 Reales 1772, very crude. Badly struck. Fine.	(35.00)
3392	Last Cob 8 Reales 1773 V. Crudely struck. Fine.	(50.00)
3393	Cob 8 Reales 1777 of 4 Reales weight. Unpublished type. Probably made in the Colony. Holed. V. F. <b>PLATE</b>	(75.00)
3394	<b>Pillar Coinage.</b> 4 Reales 1770 J.R. V. F.	(40.00)
3395	2 Reales 1769. 1 Real 1770 J.R. Pillars. V. F. 2 pcs.	(30.00)
3396	<b>Bust Coinage.</b> 8 Reales 1775 J.R. V. F.	(25.00)
3397	4 Reales 1775 J.R. V. F.	(20.00)
3398	2 Reales 1773, 1 Real 1775 J.R. E. F. and Fine. 2 pcs.	(15.00)
3399	2 Reales 1774 J.R, 1775 J.R, 1 Real 1777 P.R. The 2 Reales are very fine, the 1 Real is very good. 3 pcs.	(25.00)
3400	2 Reales 1777 P.R, 1 Real 1780 P.R. V. F. 2 pcs.	(12.50)
3401	Commem. 8 Reales 1789 on his proclamation in La Plata. Bust. Rev. Double eagle, arms of the city. Medina 179. La Plata today is Sucre. These are regular commem. coins not medals. Ex. Fine.	(55.00)
3402	<b>Charles IV.</b> 1788–1808. 8 Reales <b>1798</b> P.P., Y. 791, abt. V. F. <b>1799</b> P.P. Y. 792. V. F. <b>1800</b> P.P. V. F. 3 pcs.	(20.00)
3403	8 Reales <b>1801</b> P.P. Y. 794. V. F., <b>1802</b> P.P. Y. 795. F. Holed. 1803 P.J. Y. 796. V. F. 3 pcs.	(20.00)
3404	8 Reales <b>1804</b> P.J. Y. 797. V. F., <b>1805</b> P.J. Y. 798. F. <b>1806</b> P.J. Y. 799. Ex. Fine. 3 pcs.	(25.00)
3405	2 Reales 1790 P.R., 1 Real 1789 P.R., 1 Real 1791 F./V. F. 3 pcs.	(17.50)
3406	4 Reales 1808 P.J. Fine. Small ¼ Real 1806. V. F. 2 pcs.	(20.00)
3407	<b>Ferdinand VII.</b> 1808–1823. Proclamation 8 Reales 1808 on his accession. Potosi mountain (Cer de Potosi). Rev. wreath and inscr. Herr. 83.50. Extr. Fine.	(45.00)
3408	8 Reales <b>1813</b> P.J. Y. 1043 Scarce. V. F./E. F., <b>1814</b> P.J. Y. 1045. Scarce. 2 pcs.	(25.00)
3409	8 Reales 1815 P.I. Bust of Ferd. R. Rev. arms V. F.	(12.50)
3410	8 Reales <b>1815</b> P.J. Y. 1046 Scarce, V. F./E. F., <b>1816</b> P.J. Y. 1047. Scarce. V. F. choice. 2. pcs.	(25.00)
3411	8 Reales <b>1817</b> P.J. Y. 1048. Scarce. V. F., <b>1819</b> P.J. Y. 1050. Scarce. V. F. 2 pcs.	(20.00)
3412	8 Reales <b>1821</b> P.J. Y. 1052, scarce. Extr. fine., <b>1822</b> P.J. Y. 1053, scarce. AU. 2 pcs.	(30.00)
3413	8 Reales 1823 P.J. Very fine.	(15.00)
3414	8 Reales 1824 P.J. Last year. <b>Abt. unc.</b>	(35.00)
3415	8 Reales <b>1823</b> P.J. Y. 1054. Scarce. Extr. fine. <b>1824</b> P.J. Y. 1056. Scarce V. F. 2 pcs.	(27.50)
3416	Collection of 1 Real <b>1821</b> P.I., 1 Real <b>1825</b> I.L., ½ Real <b>1821</b> R.G., <b>1825</b> I.L. Very good and Very fine. 4 pcs.	(17.50)



- 3417 12 Sueldos 1825, commem. General Goyeneche, who crushed the revolt. Bust to r. by Moncayo. 42.80 grams, 44 mm. Rev. Inscr. Unc. Rare and very popular crown. **PLATE** (100.00)

### Republic

- 3418 The unique Bolivar 16 Sueldos 1825 (double proclamation crown) on the liberation of the City of Chuquisaca. Bust r. Rev. Soldier and female figure around globe. Brill. Unc. Extr. rare in this thickness. **PLATE** (200.00)
- 3419 Pattern Peso 1825 struck in Potosi. Bust of Bolivar. Rev: Cer de Potosi. Unc. The grateful Potosi citizens to the liberator. **PLATE** (50.00)
- 3420 12 Sueldos 1825 on the liberation of Chuquisaca (Sucre) on one side and the Potosi commemor. on the reverse. Obv: Globe, soldier, female. Rev: Cer de Potosi. Not in Fonr. Extr. Fine. **PLATE** (250.00)
- 3421 2 Sueldos 1825. Llama. Rev: Cer de Potosi. The grateful citizens of Potosi to the liberator. Extr. Fine. Rare. (25.00)
- 3422 Commem. Sueldo 1826 New Constitution. Book. Rev: Wreath. Milled edge. Brill. Unc. (15.00)
- 3423 Oval Premium (1825) to the soldiers who fought in the liberation army. Bolivar on top of the Potosi mountain and a trophy staircase – the sun behind. Rev: Inscr. Fonr. 9449, 42½x37 mm. 29.80 grams. Brill. Unc. (75.00)
- 3424 Sueldo 1829 honoring Gen. Santa Cruz. Obv. Cer de Potosi with Rev. dove; another with Rev. seated Indian, ornamented edge. Brill. Unc. 2 pcs. Rare. (40.00)
- 3425 2 Sueldos 1838. Victory of Santa Cruz over Peru at Yanacocha. Indian woman. Rev. Fort with inscr. below. Fonr. 9517. Very rare commem. V. F. (20.00)
- 3426 2 Sueldos 1838, as before, on thick planchet with milled edge. Fonr. 9519. Brill. Unc. .... (30.00)
- 3427 Oval medal on the peace with Peru (1840). 30x25 mm. Unc. Also a medal about Simon Bolivar in Potosi (1825), with small hole. 20 mm. Fine. ½ Sueldo with America Libre (1825). Unc. 3 pcs. (20.00)
- 3428 2 Sueldos, without date. Arms. Rev. shield. Tuliped edge. Brill. Unc. **Unpublished.** This pattern was to be used as obv. for new commemoratives. **PLATE** (25.00)

### Regular Coinage

- 3429 8 Sueldos 1827 I.M. Laureate military bust of Bolivar. Rev. Two llamas under tree. SDNSA 18. Extr. Fine/Unc. (40.00)
- 3430 8 Sueldos 1828 I.M. Very fine. (15.00)
- 3431 8 Sueldos 1830 I. V. F./E. F. (25.00)
- 3432 8 Sueldos 1831 I.L. Extr. fine. (30.00)
- 3433 8 Sueldos 1833 L.M. Very fine. (15.00)
- 3434 8 Sueldos 1835 L.M. V. F./E. F. (20.00)
- 3435 8 Sueldos 1836 L.M. Very fine. (15.00)
- 3436 8 Sueldos 1837 L.M. V. F./E. F. (17.50)
- 3437 8 Sueldos 1838 L. M. V. F./E. F. (17.50)
- 3438 8 Sueldos 1839 L.M. E. F./about unc. (30.00)
- 3439 4 Sueldos 1830 I.L. Same type. Very fine. (15.00)
- 3440 Pattern 4 Sueldos 1830, bronze. Fine. Rare. (25.00)
- 3441 2, 1 and ½ Sueldo 1830 J.L. Bolivar. Rev. Llama. Regular issue. Very fine. 3 pcs. (35.00)
- 3442 Small ½ Sueldo 1828 I.M. Brill. Unc. Rare. (15.00)
- 3443 Commemor. 10 Sueldos 1841, given as a literary premium. Seated Pallas. Rev. Column. milled edge. Unpublished. Not in Fonr. **Brill. Unc. Very rare.** This premium was accepted as a coin. **PLATE** (100.00)



3444	8 Sueldos 1841. Bust of Bolivar laureate R., different from the first type. SDNSA 19. E. F.	(40.00)
3445	8 Sueldos 1842 L. R. Different laureate head of Bolivar facing R. Rev. Two llamas under tree. Very fine.	(15.00)
3446	8 Sueldos 1844 R. E. F./Abt. Unc.	(22.50)
3447	8 Sueldos 1845 R. Extr. fine.	(25.00)
3448	8 Sueldos 1846 R. About uncirc.	(25.00)
3449	8 Sueldos 1847 R. Extr. fine.	(22.50)
3450	8 Sueldos 1848 F.M. Bare head of Bolivar facing left. SDNSA 20. <b>Abt. Unc.</b>	(25.00)
3451	8 Sueldos 1849. Brill. Unc.	(40.00)
3452	8 Sueldos 1851 F.M. Extr. fine.	(25.00)
3453	8 Sueldos 1852 in honor of Pres. Belzu. Fame. Rev. Temple. Not in SDNSA. 35½ mm. 25.30 gr. Fonr. 9565. <b>This</b> specimen rare. <b>PLATE</b>	(80.00)
3454	8 Sueldos 1852 of the same type but with plain edge. Fonr. 9564. Not in SDNSA. 36 mm. Brill. Unc.	(100.00)
3455	8 Sueldos 1854. New older head of Bolivar Laureate left. SDNSA 21. Rev. Tree. V. F./E. F.	(25.00)
3456	4 Sueldos 1856, 1857 F.J. of the type of SDNSA 22. Very fine. 2 pcs.	(12.50)
3457	½ Sueldo 1854 and ¼ Sueldo 1852. Llama. Rev. Mountain. Rare small coin C.W. 8 & 13. 2 rare small coins. 2 pcs.	(25.00)
3458	⅛th peso 1859 of the rare peso 1859 type listed as SDNSA 23. Fonr. 9638. Extr. fine. Rare.	(25.00)

#### Rare Commemoratives

**NOTE:** All these 8, 4, 2 and 1 Commemorative Sueldos are coins not medals, and they are all very rare. None of the catalogues have paid any attention to these series, believing them to be medallic. Fonrobert in 1878 in Berlin describes all these pieces as coins and states that they were used as such. Soon these pieces will follow the other coins and bring their proper value, particularly when a catalogue listing these is published.

3459	Sueldo and ½ Sueldo 1835, honoring Donna Cernada, wife of the President. Heart. Rev. Potosi mountain and on ½ Sueldo Rev. genius and dog. Fonr. 9570, 08. Unc. 2 pcs.	(20.00)
3460	Ingavi commem. 8 Sueldos 1841, to honor those who took part in the battle of Ingavi. Mountains. Rev. Cross. Unc. Resembles the decorations given to soldiers. <b>PLATE</b>	(75.00)
3461	Oval premium medals (about 1840). For learning. Open book 30x25mm. 14.9 gr. Fonr. 9512; oval for the new constitution, mountain. 30x25 mm. 10.3 grams; another of 10.8 gr. showing a cornucopiae; oval as premium for law studies. Mountain. Rev. Justice. 25x20 mm. 8.1 gr. 4 pcs. Unc. Rare.	(40.00)
3462	Oval medals (about 1840) on the war with Peru and on the peace and a school merit. 18.2; 6, 3 and 6.2 grams. Unc. 3 pcs.	(30.00)
3463	Oblong engraved medal in iron 1841. Cupid at altar. Rev. Indians, 58x25 mm. V. F. Unusual.	(20.00)
3464	Commem. 2 Sueldos 1845 honoring Grand duke Alexander of Russia who was in Bolivia as midshipman. Arms. Rev. Russian crowned double eagle 22 mm. 5 gr. Fonr. 9541. Plain edge. Unc.	(25.00)
3465	Belzu commem. 1852, with his head. Sueldo with view of Cathedral and mountain. Double weight plain edge; Sueldo with on Rev. the family group as a defense of the people of Bolivia, 2 types with large and small bust; and ½ Sueldo with family group and mountain of Potosi. 4 pcs. Unc. Rare.	(48.00)
3466	Sueldo, commem. President Belzu's inauguration. Fame. Rev. Temple. Fonr. 9569. Brill. Unc.	(15.00)
3467	Same Sueldo but on heavy piefort, double weight 4.50 gr. Plain edge. Unc.	(20.00)



- 3468 1853 and 1854 Sueldo commemoratives, Belzu, La Paz mint. Family group 5 pcs. Also 1856 mint Sueldo; 2 pcs. Also 1849 holed Sueldo. F. 9549. These are all rare coins and once a catalog is published should bring \$25-\$30 each. Unc. 8 pcs. (60.00)
- 3469 Oval medal 1853 honoring Del Prado, builder of LA PAZ. Inca god. Rev. Standing Pallas, not even in Fonr. 42x36 mm. 29½ gr. Unc. (17.50)
- 3470 Collection of 5 magnificent oval medals, premium of the College; and Premium Ministry of Interior and Agriculture; on the new constitution; smaller one on same issue, and a Belzu oval medal. From 41x33 to 35x30 mm. and 26 grams to 20 grams. Brill. Unc. Rare lot. (70.00)
- 3471 2 Sueldos 1853 on the new mint at La Paz. View of La Paz. Rev. Cornucopiae and altar. Milled edge. Unc. Very rare. (15.00)
- 3472 2 Sueldos 1853 on the new mint. Indian. Rev. as above. Milled edge. Unc. Rare. (15.00)
- 3473 Thick 2 Sueldos 1855 commem. the inauguration of Belzu. Seated liberty. Rev. Pallas with baby Hercules. Piefort, plain edge. Unc. (25.00)
- 3474 Three 2 Sueldos 1855 commemoratives, in honor of Belzu and Cordova; in honor of the refused resignation of the President Cordova; on the Peace. Milled edge. All rare and important coins. Brill. Unc. 3 pcs. (37.50)
- 3475 Rare Commemoratives. Sueldo 1856 on the accession by law, holed V. F.; Sueldo 1856 La Paz mint with bust of Cordova V. F.; Sueldo, Victory Ingavi holed V. F.; 2 Sueldos 1863 General Acha. Bust 1. Rev. trophies. Unc. V. F. 4 pcs. (45.00)
- 3476 **Cochabamba.** Gen. Acha. Commem. 4 Sueldos 1861 of the type of Fonr. 9750 (2S) General. Rev. Liberty, unpublished. Milled edge. **PLATE** (50.00)

#### Regular Crowns

- 3477 Peso 1862 F.J. Head of Bolivar 1. Rev. Tree. New type with 10 Ds, 20 Gs under branches of tree. SDNSA 25. Brill. gem. Unc. (50.00)
- 3478 ¼ Peso 1861 F.J., rare denomination, same type. V. F. (10.00)
- 3479 1/16 Peso 1860 F.J. Rare denomination. Brill. Unc. (16.00)
- 3480 Boliviano 1864 F.P. Arms. Rev. Wreath. SDNSA 26. **Perfect brill. unc. gem** with small diebreak on rim. (50.00)
- 3481 50 Cent. or ½ Boliviano 1864. Different from regular issue, not in Fonr. Milled edge. Brill. Proof. **PLATE** (75.00)
- 3482 Boliviano 1865. Bust of Gen Melgarejo. Commem. on pacification. Rev. Inscr. Milled edge. Regular coin not in SDNSA. Extr. fine. (40.00)
- 3483 4 Sueldos 1865. Accolated busts of Melgarejo and Munoz to left. Rev. Inscr. Not in SDNSA. V. F. Edge nick. (15.00)
- 3484 ⅓ Boliviano 1864, type of SDNSA 26. Arms. Rev. Value. Brill. Unc. (12.00)
- 3485 Melgarejo and Munoz. ⅓th Boliviano, 1865. 3 different coins, none in any of the catalogs. Regular coins all with milled edge. V. F. 3 pcs. (35.00)
- 3486 Real (1/10th Boliviano) 1865 Beehive. Rev. Trophy; 1/10th Boliviano 1865 piefort. Milled edge. Very rare. Fonr. 9667. 2 pcs. Unc. (30.00)
- 3487 1/10th Boliviano 1864. Bust of Melgarejo. Rev. Column. Fonr. 9657. V. F. Rare. (10.00)
- 3488 1/10th Boliviano 1865. Bust. Rev. Mountain. Fonr. 9680. Unc. (15.00)
- 3489 Boliviano 1865. Arms. Rev. Value. SDNSA 26. About V. F. Edge nick. (10.00)
- 3490 1/10th Boliviano 1866, struck in piefort. Head of Col. Prado left. Rev. Arms. on war with Peru. Brill. Unc. Rare. **PLATE** (50.00)
- 3491 Boliviano 1867 F.E. Similar type but 11 stars under arms. **Uncirculated.** Very rare as generally weakly struck. (40.00)
- 3492 4 Sueldos 1867, bust of Melgarejo. Rev. View of Potosi. Milled edge. Not in SDNSA. Unc. (25.00)



3493	Boliviano 1868 C. T. with 1-BOLIVIANO-500 Gs, 9 Ds. FINO Rev. Arms. Not in SDNSA. Milled edge. Extr. rare. Brill. Unc. <b>PLATE</b>	(100.00)
3494	Beautiful silver pattern. Boliviano 1868 La Paz mint. Condor between C-T. Rev. Arms. Milled edge. Brill. Unc. <b>PLATE</b>	(175.00)
3495	Bronze pattern UN Boliviano 1868. La Paz mint. Condor between C-T. Plain edge. Proof.	(50.00)
3496	Same pattern UN Boliviano 1868 with milled edge. Brill. proof.	(50.00)
3497	Pattern 1 (not UN) Boliviano 1868 La Paz mint. Condor between C-T. Plain edge. Proof.	(50.00)
3498	Same bronze pattern 1 Boliviano 1868. Condor between C-T. Milled edge. Proof.	(50.00)
3499	Pattern 1 Boliviano 1868 without C-T between Condor. Spotted Proof.	(30.00)
3500	⅓ Boliviano 1868. Bust of Melgarejo. Rev. Inscr. V. F.	(12.50)
3501	1/20th Boliviano 1865. Bust of Melgarejo. Rev. Dragon. Fonr. 9684, thin and thick planchet. Milled edge. Unc. 2 pcs.	(20.00)
3502	1/10th Boliviano 1868. Bust. Rev. book. V. F.	(10.00)
3503	20 Cent. 1868, same type patterns. Condor between C-T. Silver. Plain edge. Rare. Proof.	(50.00)
3504	20 Cent. 1868 silver pattern as before with milled edge. Abt. Unc.	(30.00)
3505	Un Boliviano 1870. Value. Rev. Arms. SDNSA 28. Uncirc. Rare as such.	(45.00)
3506	Boliviano 1872 F.E. type with REPUBLICA BOLIVIANA instead of DE BOLIVIA. SDNSA 29. V. F.	(20.00)
3507	Boliviano 1873 F.E. as before. Unc.	(40.00)
3508	10 Cent. 1871 F.P. of the "Republica de Bolivia" type (SDNSA 28). Unc. 20 Cents. 1872 F.P. same. Unc. 2 pcs.	(15.00)
3509	Triangular cut of 20 Cent. 1872 valued at 5 Cent. Arms. Rev. Value. V. F. <b>PLATE</b>	(40.00)
3510	20 Cent. 1875 of the "Republica Boliviana" type (SDNSA 29) Arms. Rev. Value in wreath. Unc.	(12.00)
3511	Hacienda <b>Puente al Santa</b> 20 and 10 Cent. 1878 tokens. Unc. <b>Cochabamba</b> 5 Cent. 1876. Lion under tree. Rev. Value. Extr. fine. 3 pcs.	(25.00)
3512	5 Cent. 1871 F.R., 1875 F.E. of both types. SDNSA 28 and 29. V. F. Rare. 2 pcs.	(15.00)
3513	President DAZA. 20 Cent. 1879. Head 1. Rev. Arms. Very rare. 20 Cent. commem. not listed. Milled edge. V. F. <b>PLATE</b>	(75.00)
3514	10 Cent. 1880, 1881; 5 Cent. 1900 mm F.E., V. F. and Unc. one holed. 3 pcs.	(16.00)
3515	Pattern 10 Cent. 1883 E.G. Essai Arms. Rev. Value. Plain edge. Very rare. Silver. <b>PLATE</b>	(35.00)
3516	5 Cent. 1883 as before. Rare silver pattern. Proof.	(30.00)
3517	2 and 1 Cent. 1883 E.G. Essai. Bronze patterns. Arms. Rev. Value. 2 pcs. <b>Proof.</b>	(45.00)
3518	Boliviano 1884 F.E. Different lettering. Smaller type, smaller date, finer wreath. Rev. Smaller lettering. A beautiful proof. Year and type extr. rare. Only a few known. <b>PLATE</b>	(300.00)
3519	Silver 10 and 5 Cent. 1895, Yeoman 75, 76. Brill. proofs. 2 pcs.	(20.00)
3520	50 Cent. 1901 M.M., Yeo. 80, 50 Cent. 1909 Birmingham, Yeo. 82. Extra. fine. 2 pcs.	(12.50)
3521	50 Cent. 1937. Yeo. 45, 86 (\$75). Extr. fine. Rare.	(75.00)



## Medals

- 3522 Immense heavy silver medal 1850. Pres. Belzu, to give as premium. Bust on pedestal with liberty. Rev. Lion, boy, tree. 70 mm. (2¾ inches) 195½ grs. Unc. Brand envelope estimate \$250. (—)
- 3523 Immense heavy silver medal of the same type, to be used as premium. 65 mm. 124.8 gr. This is Fonr. 9551. Unc. Brand envelope estimates \$200. (—) 35
- 3524 Large premium medal 1865. Liberty. Rev. Wreath 53 mm. 68.4 gr. Fonr. 9698 is similar but smaller. Extr. Fine. Brand envelope estimates \$100. (—) 35
- 3525 Melgarejo and Munoz. Oval medal 1865. Fonr. 9685. 15 gr. 33x27 mm. Two heads. Rev. Arms. Unc. Rare. (20.00) 15
- 3526 Small oval medals 1865, 1866 Trophies and arms; Bust and Inscr. 7.5 gr. and 9.2 gr. Thin and thick planchets. Unc. 2 pcs. (30.00)
- 3527 Large Talent medal, George Oblitas. Potosi. Bolivia seated. Rev. The famous Potosi mountain 50 mm. 64.3 gr. Fonr. 9706. Extr. fine. Very rare. (Brand envelope estimates \$100). (—)
- 3528 Very heavy medal 1869 on the new steam powered coinage press at Potosi. Bust in high relief by PAQUET of U. S. fame. Rev. Inscr. High edges. 57 mm. 128½ gr. V. F. Brand envelope says \$125. (—)
- 3529 Medal 1869 on the new mint machinery at Potosi. Fonr. 9720. 22 mm. 9.2 gr. Extr. fine. Uniface to honor Pres. Calvo. 30 mm. silver. Unc. Compania Huanchaga rubber token of 1 Boliviano 38 mm. Unc. 3 pcs. (15.00)
- 7 3530 Military medals 1866. Battle of Abtao (1841). Bust of Melgarejo in star. Rev. Arms. 31.7 grams, 39 mm. Unc. Very rare. **PLATE** (75.00)
- 5 3531 Similar small military medal 1866. 35 mm. 20 gr. Brill. Unc. (40.00)
- 17 3532 Battle of Ingavi. Large military medal 1841 issued in 1866. Column in star. Rev. Wreath. Fonr. 9791. 47 mm. 41.8 gr. Extr. fine. Brand envelope estimates \$100. (—)
- 3533 Same but thicker 45 mm. 48½ gr. Extr. fine. Brand envelope estimated \$100. (—)
- 3534 Battle of Ingavi military medal 1841 issued in 1866. Column in 6 pointed star. Rev. Two mountains. Fonr. 9793. 18.3 gr. 32 mm. Choice. Extr. fine. (40.00)
- 3535 Military medal 1866. Battle of Callao. Head of Melgarejo l. Rev. Arms. Extr. Fine. Rare. (30.00)

## BRAZIL

- 3536 **John IV and Alfonso VI.** 1640-83. 80 Reis of John IV for PORTO counter-stamped with 100 Reis and crown in 1668 to augment value 25% S. L. p. 68, 11. V. F. Very rare. **PLATE** (75.00)
- 3537 **Alfonso VI.** 250 Reis on ½ Cruzado of D. John IV. V. F. Compare B. R. 68, 31. **PLATE** (100.00)
- 3538 **D. John IV.** 1663-68. 60 Reis on ½ Tostao of Sebastian S. L. p. 68. V. F. (See B. R. 50, 41). (60.00)
- 3539 **Pedro II.** 1683-1707. Mexican Philip II cob 8 reales ctspd. 1685-1688, with 600 Reis and crown, to raise value and keep coin in Brazil. S. L. p. 69, 21. V. F. **PLATE** (175.00)
- 3540 Cruzado of 400 Reis or crown of John IV. ctspd. in 1688 under Pedro II with 500 and crown. S. L. p. 69, 26. Extr. fine. The Cruzado is unusually beautiful. **PLATE** (200.00)
- 3541 ½ Cruzado of 200 Reis or ½ crown ctspd. 250 and crown, as before. S. L. 27. Fine/V. F. **PLATE** (100.00)
- 3542 640 Reis 1695 Bahia. Arms. Globe on cross. S. L. 6. V. F. (35.00)  
These crowns were called "double pataca" in the old days.
- 3543 320 Reis 1696. Bahia. S. L. 17. Fine. (15.00)
- 3544 640 Reis 1700 PERNAMBUCO (P). Same type but P on globe. S. L. 37. V. F. (55.00)



3545	640 Reis 1701 P(ernambuco) S.L. 38. Very fine. These early crowns are desirable and a very good investment.	(30.00)
3546	20 Reis 1699. Shield. Rev. Value PPPP (Pernambuco) Ctspd. with shield. S. L. p. 123,6. Fine.	(20.00)
3547	<b>John V.</b> 1706-50. Pattern 4 Escudos or Peca of 6400 Reis 1737 B. Struck in silver. See Prober 181. Extr. fine. <b>Rare.</b>	(100.00)
3548	20 Reis 1719. Value. Rev. Globe ctspd. shield. S. L. 33. 20 Reis 1735. S. L. 71 copper. 2 pcs.	(17.00)
3549	<b>Joseph I.</b> Crown of 640 Reis 1751 Rio. Arms. Rev. Globe. S. L. 61. with BRAS.D. V. F.	(35.00)
3550	300 Reis or ½ Crown 1754 Rio. Crowned J. Rev. Globe. S. L. 142. V. F.	(35.00)
3551	40 Reis 1757, 1774. Value. Rev. Arms. S. L. 130, 193; 1753 ctspd. with shield S. L. 140. F./V. F. large coppers. 3 pcs.	(30.00)
3552	20 Reis 1753. S. L. 114; 20 Reis 1775 ctspd. shield S. L. 208; 10 Reis 1775, 1776, ctspd. shield S. L. 212, 213; 5 Reis 1768 ctspd. shield S. L. 214; 5 Reis 1774 S. L. 204. F./V. F. 6 pcs.	(20.00)
3553	<b>Angola.</b> Macuta 1763, 1770 ctspd. with Portuguese arms for <b>Brazil</b> ¼ Macuta 1770, V. F. large coppers. <b>Rare.</b> 3 pcs.	(40.00)
3554	<b>Maria I and Peter III.</b> 1777-80. Crown of 640 Reis 1780. Arms. Rev. Globe S. L. 199. V. F.	(37.50)
3555	640 Reis 1783. S. L. 202. <b>Rare.</b> V. F.	(57.50)
3556	320 Reis 1779 (or ½ crown) S. L. 204. V. F. Scarce.	(30.00)
3557	40 Reis 1778. Ctspd. shield. S. L. 281; 20 Reis 1782 S. L. 239(rare); 10 Reis 1784 ctspd. S. L. 259 copper. V. F. 3 pcs.	(20.00)
3558	<b>Maria I.</b> 1786-1805. Crown of 640 Reis 1800 B(ahia) S. L. 277. V. F.	(30.00)
3559	320 Reis 1787. S. L. 243. V. F.	(18.00)
3560	40 Reis 1790. Value with large crown (CG) Rev. Globe. S. L. 299. Very rare, about unc. Copper.	(60.00)
3561	40 Reis 1796, ctstpd. S. L. 320; 20 Reis 1786, 1787, both ctspd. S. L. 321, 322. V. F. Copper 3 pcs.	(15.00)
3562	<b>Minas Gerais.</b> John (VI) Regent 1799-1818. Mexican 8 R. 1805 (TH) ctspd. in Minas Gerais (1808-10) with shield and 960 (Reis) below. Rev. ctspd. globe. S. L. p. 90,339, SDNSA 13. Prober 1960, p. 91. photograph. Fine.	(75.00)
3563	Same 960 Reis ctspd. on Potosi. Charles IV. 8 Reales. Very fine.	(75.00)
3564	Same 960 Reis, on Potosi 1803 P.I., Charles IV 8 Reales. V. F. <b>Rare.</b>	(75.00)
3565	Potosi 8 Reis 1803 P.I. ctspd. as before with 960 Reis at MINAS. SDNSA 13. Coin very good, ctspd. V. F.	(50.00)
3566	<b>Mato Grosso. 1818-1820.</b> Mexico. 8 Reales 1800 F.M. ctspd. on obverse with shield and MATO GROSSO and Rev. globe. Extr. fine coin and ctsp. SDNSA 14 (very rare) S. L. p. 90. B40. Prober 1232. <b>PLATE</b>	(275.00)
3567	<b>John Regent.</b> 320 Reis 1812 Rio or ½ Crown. Shield. Rev. globe. S. L. 301. F./V. F.	(28.00)
3568	160 Reis 1813 Rio or ¼ Crown. Shield. Rev. Globe. S. L. 305. Extr. fine.	(25.00)
3569	Crown of 640 Reis 1809 Bahia (somewhat smaller than 960 Reis, 38 mm. instead of 40 mm.). Shield. Rev. Globe. S. L. 322. V. F.	(20.00)
3570	<b>John Regent.</b> 1799-1818. 960 Reis (or crwn) 1810 Rio. Shield. Rev. Globe. S. L. 284, <b>about unc.</b> SDNSA 1.	(35.00)
3571	960 Reis 1810. Bhaia. S. L. 310. Abt. Unc.	(35.00)
3572	960 Reis or crown 1811 Rio. S. L. 285. V. F.	(25.00)
3573	960 Reis 1812 Bahia. SDNSA 1. S. L. 313. V. F.	(30.00)
3574	640 Reis 1812 Rio, somewhat smaller. S. L. 295 (var. with ET). V. F. <b>Rarer.</b>	(35.00)
3575	960 Reis 1813 Rio. SDNSA 1. S. L. 287. Extr. fine.	(25.00)



3576	960 Reis 1814 Bahia S. L. 316, abt. <b>unc.</b> gem.	(40.00)
3577	960 Reis 1814 Rio. S. L. 288, abt. <b>unc.</b>	(40.00)
3578	960 Reis 1815 Rio. S. L. 289. <b>Gem unc.</b>	(45.00)
3579	960 Reis 1816 Bahia. S. L. 318. V. F.	(20.00)
3580	960 Reis 1817 Rio. S. L. 291. Extr. fine.	(25.00)
3581	960 Reis 1818 Rio. S. L. 292. Extr. fine. This coin still issued as a colonial coin although in 1818 the kingdom was established.	(25.00)
3582	80 Reis 1818 B(ahia) struck for Goias and Mato grosso. LXXX. Rev. globe. S. L. 476. Extr. fine. Very rare.	(50.00)
3583	40 Reis 1803 with large crown, 1812 B, 1816 B; 20 Reis 1802 with large crown, 1813 R, 1814 R, 1815 R, 1816 B. S. L. 383, 436, 438, 384, 408, 409, 410, 443. V. F. 8 pcs.	(40.00)
3584	<b>John VI.</b> King. 1818-22. 960 Reis 1818 R. New type. Value. Rev. Arms on cross. S. L. 348. SDNSA 2. V. F.	(15.00)
3585	960 Reis 1819 R. S. L. 349. Extr. fine.	(25.00)
3586	960 Reis 1820 R. S. L. 350. About Unc.	(30.00)
3587	960 Reis 1820 B. S. L. 364. Extra. fine.	(22.00)
3588	640 Reis 1820 R. smaller (36 mm. instead of 39 mm. for 960 Reis). S. L. 355. Extr. fine.	(15.00)
3589	320 Reis 1820 R. ( $\frac{1}{2}$ crown size of 30 mm) S. L. 360, 160 Reis 1818 R ( $\frac{1}{4}$ crown size of 26mm) S. L. 361. Although 320 and 160 are rare denominations, these dates are common. V. F./E. F. 2 pcs.	(28.00)
3590	80 Reis 1818 R. Small silver coin. S. L. 363 (REX.) Fonr. 8539. Extr. fine. Very rare.	(75.00)
3591	960 Reis 1821 R. S. L. 35, <b>brill. unc.</b>	(35.00)
3592	960 Reis 1821 R. V. F.	(12.50)
3593	960 Reis 1821 B. S. L. 385. V. F./E. F.	(19.00)
3594	960 Reis 1822 R. S. L. 352, struck over older coin. Fine.	(15.00)
3595	80 Reis 1821 B. S. L. 511, 1822 B. S. L. 512 large coppers. 40 Reis 1818 R. S. L. 484, 1820 B. S. L. 514, 1820 R. S. L. 486, 1821 R. S. L. 487, 20 Reis 1818 R. S. L. 489, 1821 B. S. L. 519, 1822 R. S. L. 492A, 10 Reis 1819 R. S. L. 494, 1820 R. S. L. 495, 1821 R. S. L. 496, copper. V. F. and E. F. 12 pcs. Nice lot.	(75.00)
3596	75 Reis 1818 M(inas Gerais) S. L. 533, 1819 M. S. L. 534. V. F. 2 pcs.	(30.00)
3597	75 Reis 1821 M(inas Gerais) S. L. 535, $37\frac{1}{2}$ Reis 1819 M. S. L. 537. Extr. fine. 2 pcs.	(30.00)
3598	<b>Peter I.</b> 960 Reis 1823 R. Crowned arms. Rev: Value SDNSA 3. S. L. 373. V. F./E. F.	(27.50)
3599	960 Reis 1824 R. S. L. 374, abt. unc. Choice gem.	(32.50)
3600	640 Reis 1824 R. (smaller crown size of 36 mm. instead of 960 Reis 40 mm). Not in SDNSA. S. L. 378. Same rarity as 960 Reis of same date. Abt. unc.	(30.00)
3601	640 Reis 1825 R. S. L. 379. Abt. unc.	(30.00)
3602	960 Reis 1825 R. SDNSA 3. S. L. 375. V. F.	(20.00)
3603	960 Reis 1825 B. SDNSA 3. S. L. 392. V. F. Rarer.	(40.00)
3604	320 Reis 1825 R. Smaller. 29 mm. S. L. 383. <b>Brill. Unc.</b>	(27.50)
3605	960 Reis 1826 R. SDNSA 3. S. L. 376. V. F.	(22.50)
3606	80 Reis 1829 S.P. (Sao Paolo). Value. Rev. Shield. S. L. 736. Prober 1354, copper, rare. Fine. The Brand envelope has an estimate of \$350. S. L. lists same value as regular 960 Reis (1300 Cr.) Prober in 1960 (700 Cr). <b>PLATE</b>	(—)
3607	80 Reis 1823 R. S. L. 570, large copper. Abt. Unc. Gem.	(20.00)
3608	80 Reis 1827 R. S. L. 574, large copper red. Unc. Gem.	(26.00)



3609	80 Reis 1825 B. S. L. 626 abt. fine, 1828 R. S. L. 575 F./V. F., 1830 R. S. L. 577, V. F., 1831 R. S. L. 578 V. F. with deep cut, 40 Reis 1824 R. V. F. S. L. 580, 1825 R. S. L. 581 V. F., 1826 R. S. L. 582 V. F., 20 Reis 1824 R. S. L. 589 E. F. 8 pcs. Copper.	(55.00)
3610	40 Reis 1827 R. S. L. 583, abt. unc. Gem.	(20.00)
3611	40 Reis 1829 R. S. L. 585 and 1830 R. S. L. 586. V. F. 2 pcs.	(18.00)
3612	80 Reis 1828 C(uiaba) S. L. 697. V. F. Copper. Scarce.	(15.00)
3613	37½ Reis 1825 M. S. L. 724, V. F. with deep cut. Copper.	(10.00)
3614	<b>Peter II.</b> 1200 Reis 1834. Value. Rev.. Arms. SDNSA 5. S. L. 402. Prober 1438 (891 pcs. struck). Unc. Rare.	(110.00)
3615	400 Reis 1834 (¼ crowsize). Value. Rev. Arms. S. L. 431. V. F. Rare.	(37.50)
3616	200 Reis 1835 same type. S. L. 445 (2000 Cr.). 4800 pcs. struck, silver. Extr. fine.	(20.00)
3617	Small silver 100 Reis 1835. S. L. 457 (2000 Cr). 7700 pcs. Struck. Unc.	(20.00)
3618	400 Reis 1837. S. L. 434 (4000 Cr). 7800 pcs. struck. Brill. Unc. Rare.	(37.50)
3619	Crown of 1200 Reis 1843. SDNSA 5. S. L. 411 (4000 Cr) V. F.	(100.00)
3620	40 Reis 1832 R. Numeral 40. Rev. Crowned shield. S. L. 743. Copper. Fine/ V. F.	(12.00)
3621	<b>Ceará.</b> (1834) 960 Reis 1823 Rio. Crowned shield on wreath of 24 coffee leaves. Rev. 5 pointed "Ceara" star in wreath of 30 tulips. Extr. fine. SDNSA 16. A very popular crown. <b>PLATE</b>	(100.00)
3622	<b>Maranhao</b> (1834). 80 Reis 1830 R ctspd. with XX and M in Maranhao. S. L. p. 167, 768, copper. V. F.	(12.00)
3623	40 Reis 1830 R ctspd. M. Copper. S. L. 772. Fine.	(10.00)
3624	80 Reis 1832 R. ctspd. XX and M(aranhao) in a square, exactly like S. L. 768 (p. 167), copper, V. F.	(15.00)
3625	80 Reis 1832 R. ctspd. X and M(aranhao) in a square. S. L. 769. Prober pl. 142. Copper. V. F. Rare.	(25.00)
3626	Small 40 Reis 1825 C(uiabá). cff S. L. 701, ctspd. "M". Stamp not in S. L. or Prober. V. F.	(20.00)
3627	<b>Para</b> (1835). 80 Reis 1826 C(uiabá) ctspd. with "20" in <b>Para</b> in 1835. S. L. 776. Copper. V. F.	(15.00)
3628	<b>Piratini.</b> Revolt 1838-45. 2 Reales 1826 Rioja ctspd. for the PIRATINI Republic which never succeeded. Extr. rare. V. F. <b>PLATE</b>	(125.00)
3629	<b>General Counterstamps</b> 1835-38. 80 Reis 1828 R ctspd. with (4) 0 but the 4 was omitted(!), and 80 Reis 1829 R clearly with 40. S. L. 783B, large coppers. V. F. 2 pcs.	(15.00)
3630	<b>Peter II.</b> Large 40 Reis 1824 R ctspd. 20, S. L. 608; 20 Reis 1825 R ctspd. 10, S. L. 618; Small 40 Reis 1828 C (Cuyaba) ctspd. 10, S. L. 718. Very fine. 3 pcs.	(40.00)
3631	Small 80 Reis 1826 C(uiabá) ctspd. "20". S. L. 709. Fine.	(12.00)
3632	2000 Reis, crowsize, 1851. Value. Rev. Crowned shield with motto straight above crown. SDNSA 6. S. L. 469, silver, abt. unc.	(25.00)
3633	500 Reis 1851. Same type S. L. 478, silver. <b>Brill. proof.</b>	(40.00)
3634	2000 Reis 1852, SDNSA 6, S. L. 470, silver. Abt. Unc.	(20.00)
3635	2000 Reis 1853, 500 Reis 1853. New type with larger shield and motto in curved line. SDNSA 7. S.L. 480; also 500 Reis 1853. S. L. 506. Abt. Unc. Silver. 2 pcs.	(25.00)
3636	2000 Reis 1855, 500 Reis 1855. S. L. 482, 508. V. F. 2 pcs.	(20.00)
3637	2000, 1000, 200 Reis 1856. Rare set. S. L. 483, 495, 523. Abt. unc. 3 pcs.	(35.00)
3638	2000, 1000, 50 Reis 1857. Rare matched set. S. L. 484, 496, 510. <b>Brill. Unc.</b> 3 pcs.	(50.00)
3639	1000 Reis 1858. S. L. 497. Brill. Unc.	(12.00)
3640	1000 Reis 1859. S. L. 498. Unc.	(10.00)
3641	1000 Reis 1860. S. L. 499. Brill. Unc.	(12.00)



3642	1000 Reis 1861, 1862, 1864. S. L. 501-503. V. F. 3 pcs.	(15.00)
3643	2000 Reis 1863. SDNSA 7; 1000 Reis 1863. S. L. 487, 502. Unc. 2 pcs.	(30.00)
3644	2000 Reis 1865, SDNSA 7; 1000 Reis 1865, S. L. 489, 504. Brill. Unc. 2 pcs.	(35.00)
3645	1000, 500, 200 Reis 1866. S. L. 505, 519, 533. Beautifully toned proofs. 3 pcs.	(42.50)
3646	2000 Reis 1867. Last year of this crown issue. S. L. 491 (20,000 Cr). <b>Unc.</b> and very rare.	(200.00)
3647	200 Reis 1854 first year, and 1867 last year. Same type. S. L. 521, 534. 2 pcs. Brill. Unc.	(14.00)
3648	40 Reis 1863. Nickel pattern. Arms. Rev. Inscr. in circle. S. L. p. 188, 42. Proof.	(25.00)
3649	20 Reis 1871, 1872 commemoratives, on visits to Belgium and Portugal. Head l. Rev. Inscr. and shields. Milled edge. <b>Perfect brill. proofs. Bronze.</b> 2 pcs.	(22.00)
3650	2000 Reis 1868, new crownsized issue. Bust left. Rev. Crowned arms above branches, value below. SDNSA 8. S. L. 535. Extr. fine.	(25.00)
3651	1000 Reis 1869 or ½ crown, same type. S. L. 538. V. F.	(10.00)
3652	2000 Reis 1875 of the type 1868-1870 and not as SDNSA 9 or S. L. 547 with "DECRETO DE 1870" above, but exactly as SDNSA 8 and Prober 1638. Unc.	(40.00)
3653	1000 Reis 1876 with DECRETO DE 1870 above. S. L. 553, like SDNSA 9. Unc.	(15.00)
3654	20 Reis 1877. Visit of crown prince to Berlin. Head of Peter II. Rev. Eagle. <b>Perf. brill. proof.</b> Bronze.	(15.00)
3655	1000 Reis 1879 or ½ crown like SDNSA 9 with "decreto" above shield. Unc.	(20.00)
3656	1000 Reis 1881. Same type S. L. 558, 19,000 struck. Brill. Unc.	(18.00)
3657	1000 Reis 1883. Same type S. L. 560, 30,000 struck. Brill. Unc.	(12.50)
3658	1000 Reis 1886. S. L. 563, 48,000 struck. Brill. Unc.	(10.00)
3659	2000 Reis 1888, Birth "Decreto", SDNSA 9. S. L. 551, 900,000 struck; 1000 Reis 1888 S. L. 565, 90,000 struck. Unc. 2 pcs.	(30.00)
3660	Silver pattern for a 10,000 Reis 1888 gold piece. Head of Peter II l. Rev. <b>ARMS OF ARGENTINA.</b> S. L. -. Brill. proof. Reeded edge.	(35.00)
3661	10 Reis 1888. Silver pattern honoring Beethoven. Head of Peter I. Rev. Head of Beethoven l. Reeded edge. Pattern for a copper coin never issued. Unc.	(30.00)
3662	2000 Reis 1889, last year of issue. SDNSA 9. V. F.	(10.00)
3663	<b>Republic.</b> 1000 and 500 Reis 1889. Liberty head. Y. 6, 5. S. L. 575, 576. Unc. 2 pcs.	(20.00)
3664	200 and 100 Reis 1889. Y. 4, 3. S. L. p. 115, 36 and 45 nickel. Unc. 40 and 20 Reis 1889 Y. 2, 1. S. L. 799, 814, bronze. Unc. 4 pcs.	(15.00)
3665	2000 Reis 1897 Liberty Republic head left. Rev. Constellation above branches. SDNSA 10. S. L. 579. Prober 1802, only 10,600 struck. One of the rarest and popular crowns of the 19th Century. Unc. <b>PLATE</b>	(350.00)
3666	400th Anniversary of the discovery by Cabral. Large 4000 Reis 1900 with star of 16 rays; 2000 Reis; 1000 Reis, and 400 Reis. Only 6800 sets minted. Y. 8-11. S. L. 580-583. SDNSA 11, 12. Brill. Unc.	(300.00)
3667	1000 Reis 1900 commem. the "Discovery" as before. Y. 9. S. L. 582. Unc.	(40.00)
3668	400 Reis 1900 commem. the Discovery. Small silver. Y. 8. S. L. 583. Unc.	(27.50)
3669	Proof set 1901 of 400, 200, 100 Reis. Y. 12-14. S. L. 54-56, nickel. Proofs.	(30.00)
3670	400, 100 Reis 1901 as before. Perf. br. proofs. 2 pcs.	(24.00)
3671	2000 Reis 1906, smaller than crownsized, 32 mm. Y. 17. S. L. 584. Liberty head l. Rev. Value. V. F.	(10.00)



- |      |   |         |
|------|---|---------|
| 3672 | 2000 Reis 1908. S. L. 586, 1000 Reis 1909 S. L. 593, Y. 16, 17. V. F. and Unc. 2 pcs.   | (15.00) |
| 3673 | 2000 Reis 1911, 1912. Y. 17. S. L. 588-589. Unc. 2 pcs.   | (20.00) |
| 3674 | 2000 Reis 1912, new type. Y. 20. S. L. 602. Girl's head r. Rev. Shield with star over value between ORDEM E PROGRESSO. Unc.                           | (15.00) |
| 3675 | Set of 2000, 1000, 500 Reis 1913. Girl's head r. Rev. Shield over value, but under the inscr. ORDEM E PROGRESSO. Y. 21-23. S. L. 607-609. Brill. Unc. | (37.50) |
| 3676 | Diamond shaped tokens of Para for 4000 Reis of a day's work, 2000 Reis ½ day. 55x32 mm. and 7 other tokens copper and brass. 9 pcs. mostly unc.       | (25.00) |

### END OF SIXTH SESSION

**Consult the alphabetical index in the first volume covering the entire sale.**

**The last session of this sale (Wednesday, November 25) is in the first volume, lots 4646 - 5370.**

**All coins are sold to the highest bidder; the estimates may seem high or low but they are our idea of what the coin is really worth. However, bid as high or low as you like. The coin will be sold to the highest bidder.**



# SEVENTH SESSION

TUESDAY, NOVEMBER 24th, 1964

AT 7:00 P. M.

LOTS 3677 - 4343

---

## CHILE

- |      |  |          |
|------|--|----------|
| 3677 | <b>Charles III.</b> 4 Reales 1787 D.A. Fine.   | (40.00)  |
| 3678 | 2 Reales 1779 D.A.; 1787 D.A.; 1788 D.A. F./V. F. 3 pcs.   | (30.00)  |
| 3679 | <b>Charles IV.</b> Proclamation 8 Reales 1789. Bust left. Rev. Indians. Med. 146. Extr. fine.  | (65.00)  |
| 3680 | Procl. 8 Reales 1789. Bust r. Rev. Straight shield. Medina 145. Extr. fine. Toned.   | (40.00)  |
| 3681 | Regular 8 Reales 1799 D.A. Yriarte 812. Fine. Rare.  | (75.00)  |
| 3682 | 4 Reales 1793 D.A. V. F.   | (30.00)  |
| 3683 | 4 Reales 1802 J.I. Extr. fine. Choice.   | (35.00)  |
| 3684 | 4 Reales 1807 F.I. V. F.   | (30.00)  |
| 3685 | 2 Reales 1791 D.A. Bust Charles III; 2 Reales 1801 A.I.; 1 Real 1796 D.A.; Real 1804 F.I.; ½ Real 1808 F.I. Fine-Unc. 5 pcs. All scarce.   | (70.00)  |
| 3686 | <b>Ferdinand VII.</b> 2 Reales 1810 F.J.; 1 Real 1816 F.J.; 1817 F.J. All fine; ½ Real 1812 Fine; 1817 Unc.; ¼ Real 1814, 1817. V. F./Unc. 7 pcs. All scarce.  | (60.00)  |
| 3687 | <b>Republic.</b> Peso 1817. Value above. Active volcano. Rev. Column. Variety with 2 high dots. SDNSA 9. Extr. fine.   | (75.00)  |
| 3688 | Peso 1817 with 2 <b>low</b> dots. V. F./E. F.  | (70.00)  |
| 3689 | 6 Reales 1818 or "Chacabuco" on the Independence. Two hands and column. Rev. Palm under sun. 36 mm. 18.80 gr. Fonr. 9842. Extr. Fine but deep gouge in INDEPENDTE. Rare.                                   | (30.00)  |
| 3690 | Peso 1819. Value above active volcano. Rev. Column. SDNSA 9. Extr. fine.   | (75.00)  |
| 3691 | Proclamation 4 Reales 1828 and 1823 on the new constitution. Fasces on anchor. Rev. Inscr. Fonr. 9851, 9848. 35 and 27½ mm. 13.40 gr. 6.30 gr. V. F. 2 pcs.  | (30.00)  |
| 3692 | Regular issue 1 Real 1834, Valcano. Rev. Column. Unc. Rare.  | (15.00)  |
| 3693 | ½ Real 1834, same type. V. F.  | (8.00)   |
| 3694 | Brass (2) and bronze (3) patterns for the 8 Escudos 1836 and 1849 with small and large arms, with flags and with equality standing. Also an undated bronze 4 Esc. with mountains. Extr. fine. 6 pcs. Rare. | (125.00) |
| 3695 | French essai 1836 by Thonnellier (Paris). Ship A MON AMI BIHOURE. VG 2860. Bronze. Extr. fine.   | (20.00)  |
| 3696 | 8 Escudos 1836. Pattern struck in bronze. Fonr. 9864. Milled edge. Brill. Unc. Very rare. <b>PLATE</b>   | (40.00)  |
| 3697 | 8 Reales 1839. Small shield between 8-R. Rev. Condor. SDNSA 11. Extr. fine blue toning. Rare.  | (70.00)  |



3698	8 Escudos 1840 struck in gilt copper. Arms. Rev. Justitia standing at altar. In energue. 21 Qs. Fonr.—. Brill. proof. Plain edge. <b>PLATE</b>	(150.00)
3699	2 Reales 1844; 1846 I.J.; 1849 M.L. of type SDNSA 12. Shield. Rev. Condor. Extr. fine. 3 pcs.	(30.00)
3700	½ Real 1844 I.J.; 1846 I.J.; 1848 J.M.; 1849 M.L.; V. F., Extr. fine, and unc. 4 pcs.	(45.00)
3701	8 Reales 1848, small shield between 8—R. Rev. Styled Condor, SDNSA 12. Abt. Unc.	(67.50)
3702	Pattern 8 Reales, undated (1849) in bronze. Coat of arms. Rev. Condor. Diff. from adopted type. Bronze. E. F.	(40.00)
3703	Pattern peso 1851 Paris by Barre. Liberty head. Rev. ESSAI 1851, silvered bronze. Unc.	(20.00)
3704	Same in silver. Unc.	(35.00)
3705	Tiny pattern ½ Real 1851 by Barre. Lib. head. Rev. PRESSES MONE-TAIRES DE CHILE ESSAI 1851, unc.; Patt. 50 Cent. 1867. Regular issue in bronze proof. 2 pcs.	(40.00)
3706	Peso 1853. Arms in wreath. Rev. Condor with shield. SDNSA 13. V. F.	(30.00)
3707	50 Cent. 1853. Arms in wreath. Rev. Small spread eagle, very different from Peso. Brill. Unc.	(25.00)
3708	50 Cent. 1854, 1855, Y. 38; 50 Cent. 1870, Y. 42. Unc. 3 pcs.	(35.00)
3709	Pattern 20 Cent. 1867 regular silver issue but struck in bronze proof; 10 Cent. 1860 pattern of unadopted issue, large 10 in wreath. Rev. Star. Unc. 2 pcs.	(45.00)
3710	Pattern 10 Pesos 1868, for the gold coin. Equality standing. Rev. Arms. Bronze. Proof.	(35.00)
3711	U. S. type pattern. Obv. U. S. 10 dollars 1876. Rev. Chilean 10 Pesos 1878. Bronze. Proof.	(25.00)
3712	Pattern peso 1868 for the regular silver coin, but struck in bronze. SDNSA 15. Proof. Rare. Thin planchet milled edge. Not in Fonr. <b>PLATE</b>	(100.00)
3713	Same peso 1868, <b>struck in</b> bronze. Milled edge. Thick planchet. Proof.	(100.00)
3714	Pattern 5 pesos 1868 for the gold coin. Equality. Rev. Arms. Bronze proof.	(30.00)
3715	Pattern 2 Pesos 1868 for the gold coin. Same type but small. Proof.	(25.00)
3716	Pattern Decimo and ½ decimo 1868. Regular issue but struck in bronze Proofs.	(45.00)
3717	Peso 1871. Arms. UN PESO. Rev. Condor. SDNSA 15. Abt. Unc.	(25.00)
3718	Peso 1875, abt. unc.	(20.00)
3719	Peso 1876, abt. unc.	(20.00)
3720	Peso 1877. V. F.	(15.00)
3721	Peso 1878, V. F.	(15.00)
3722	Peso 1879, E. F.	(20.00)
3723	Peso 1880, V. F.	(15.00)
3724	Peso 1881, E. F.	(20.00)
3725	Peso 1882, E. F.	(20.00)
3726	Peso 1883, abt. unc.	(22.50)
3727	Peso 1884, E. F.	(20.00)
3728	Peso 1885, E. F. but spotted.	(15.00)
3729	Peso 1886, E. F.	(15.00)
<hr/>		
3730	Peso 1894 of the 1895 type with ESSAI in obv. See SDNSA 16. Brill. proof.	(100.00)
<hr/>		
3731	Regular issue peso 1895. SDNSA 16. Unc.	(15.00)
3732	Peso 1891, last year of type. V. F.	(15.00)
3733	Peso 1902, E. F. rare date.	(20.00)



- 3734 Pattern Peso 1948 in silver. Girl's head r. Rev. Inscr. in English and Spanish. WEIGHS - ONE OUNCE - OF FINE GOLD - PESA 31.103 - DE ORO FINO.-. 1948. Milled edge. Extr. rare. Brill. Unc. (40.00)  
Pattern was not adopted in either gold & silver.
- 3735 Military medal for 1879 Campaign. 5 pointed star with enameled center (star). Enamel chipped. V. F. (15.00)
- 3736 Nickel & rubber tokens and Chinca Island Real token. 9 pcs. F./V. F. (20.00)
- 3737 **Siege of Copiapo.** Peso 1859 with pointed star upwards by Perdo Leon Gallo. SDNSA 18. V. F. (30.00)
- 3738 Peso 1865, SDNSA 19. V. F. (30.00)
- 3739 50 Cent. 1859, E. F. (25.00)

---

3740 **Serena.** Argentina 4 Reales Rioja, ctspd. with volcano and SER. Extr. rare. Fine. **PLATE** (250.00)

---

3741 **Valdivia.** 1 Real 1822 necessity 1 R.V.A. 1822. Rev. Column, 2 stars. V. F. **PLATE** (75.00)

### COLOMBIA

3742 **Philip IV.** Cob 2 Reales with S. B. Shield. Rev. Cross with arms. V. G. **PLATE** (50.00)

---

3743 Real 1653 R. Pillar type of the SDNSA #2 type. Extr. fine. Extr. rare. The Brand envelope has a value listed of \$1000. **PLATE** (—)

---

3744 **Philip V.** 8 Reales 1731 native Indian cast copy in imitation of the Spanish style. F./V. F. (50.00)

3745 **Ferdinand VI.** Silver and pewter alloy trial for the 4 Escudos obverse. Undated. Rev. blank. Rare. Extr. fine. **PLATE** (75.00)

3746 **Charles III.** 4 Reales 1759 proclam. at New Granada. Bust. Rev. F. Y. with pomegranate. V. F. Rare. **PLATE** (75.00)

3747 ½ Real 1774 P-IS fine; Charles IV. 1 Real 1799 N.R. V. G.; Real 1796 N.R. fine; ¼ Real 1799 N.R., 1803 N.R. Extr. fine. Rare set. 5 pcs. (50.00)

3748 **Charles IV.** Proclamation 4 Reales 1789 Cartagena de Indias. Bust r. Rev. City cross. Medina 138. Unc. (35.00)

3749 2 Reales 1789 proclamation Popayan. Bust. Rev. horse. V. F. **PLATE** (35.00)

3750 2 Reales 1789 proclamation at Bogota. V. F. Rare. (25.00)

3751 Mexican Real 1803 ctspd. N.O.R. in monogram (Nuevo Reino) unusual V. F.; also ¼ Real 1796 N.R. V. F. 2 pcs. (50.00)

---

3752 **Ferdinand VII.** 8 Reales 1814 P-IF. Yriarte 1034. V. F. (175.00)

---

3753 8 Reales 1808 Santa Fé de Bogota proclamation. Bust. r. Rev. Arms of Cartagena(!!) E. F. (75.00)

3754 4 Reales 1808 Popayan. Bust of Charles IV. Rev. mountainview representing the shield of the city. Medina 344. Extr. fine. (35.00)

3755 4 Reales 1811 proclamation of loyalty. Arms. Rev. mountainview. Unc. (35.00)

3756 2 Reales, no date. Crude bust. Rev. arms, holed. Cartagena. Fine. **PLATE** (30.00)

3757 2 Reales 1808 Bogota proclamation. Shield. Rev. Inscr. Extr. fine. (10.00)

3758 Regular 2 Reales 1819 N.R.-FI. Fine. (25.00)

3759 1 Real 1817 N.R.-FI. Very fine. (15.00)

3760 1 Real 1818 N.R.-FI. Fine. (10.00)



3761	1 Real 1819 N.R.-FI very good; ¼ Real 1810 N.R. Extr. fine. 2 pcs.	(10.00)
3762	<b>Cartagena.</b> Necessity 2 Real (1814). Indian. Rev. VALE DOS REA LES. Crude. Fine.	(25.00)
3763	2 Reales 1813 necessity coin. Indian under tree. Rev. Inscr. V. F.	(20.00)
3764	Necessity copper ½ real 1812, 1814. Indian. Rev. Value. F./V. F. Rare. 2 pcs.	(30.00)
3765	<b>Santa Marta</b> (1820). Religious medal of the Brotherhood of the Most Sacred. Madonna. Rev. Chalice. Fonr. 8252. 26.3 gr. 50 mm. V. F. Rare.	(40.00)
3766	Necessity copper ¼ Real 1810 monogram. Rev. Cross. Fine.	(40.00)
3767	¼ Real 1813. F. VII and date. Rev. S. M. 1820 Arms. Rev. Value. Fonr. 8253, 8255. V. F. 2 pcs.	(40.00)
3768	¼ Real 1820, copper.	(25.00)
3769	2 Reales 1822 P-O with ET CONST. Gutttag 1232. Very good. Very rare. <b>PLATE</b>	(100.00)
3770	<b>Republic.</b> 8 Reales 1821. Cundinamarca. SDNSA #8. Extr. fine. Very rarely seen so nice.	(55.00)
3771	8 Reales 1821 ctspd. S.M. for Santa Marta. Fine.	(40.00)
3772	<b>Nueva Granada.</b> ½ Real 1814 weakly struck. Fine. Rare.	(50.00)
3773	2 Reales 1819 Nueva Granada. IF. Abt. Unc.	(20.00)
3774	2 Reales 1821 BA Republica de Colombia. Cundinamarca. Extr. fine. Rare.	(20.00)
3775	<b>Republica de Colombia.</b> 8 Reales 1835 B.A. Fasces and cornucopiae. Rev. Value. SDNSA 9. <b>Extr. fine.</b>	(38.00)
3776	<b>Nueva Granada.</b> 8 Reales 1837 R.S. Shield. Rev. 8 Reales SDNSA 10. Abt. Unc. Never seen in this condition.	(50.00)
3777	8 Reales 1839 R.S. Condor over cornucopiae. Rev. Value. SDNSA 11. V. F.	(25.00)
3778	8 Reales 1840, same type. Fine.	(10.00)
3779	8 Reales 1846 Bogota. Rev. LEI OCHO DINEROS. SDNSA 11. V. F. Scarce.	(25.00)
3780	10 Reales 1847 Condor above arms. Rev. DIEZ REALES. Same type as SDNSA 13 (1848, 1849). Extr. fine. <b>Rare date.</b>	(75.00)
3781	1 Real 1828 PN-RV. Popayan. Fasces between cornucopiae. Rev. Value; 1 Real 1835 Bogota. <b>Fine.</b> 2 pcs.	(20.00)
3782	¼ Real 1836. Cornucopiae to left. Rev. Value. B-¼-RS 1842 Cornucopiae to right. Rev. BOGOTA ¼ de REAL. Unc. 2 pcs. Rare.	(30.00)
3783	Pattern in silver for the onza of 16 pesos 1848. Liberty head. Rev. Arms. Plain edge. Proof. Very rare. <b>PLATE</b>	(100.00)
3784	Similar silver pattern 16 pesos 1849. Plain edge. Proof.	(100.00)
3785	Bronze pattern for the 16 pesos 1847, same type, plain edge. Unc.	(50.00)
3786	Pattern 4 pesos 1848. Bogota. Liberty head 1. Rev. PESO 6, 4516 G. Milled edge. Silver. Proof.	(30.00)
3787	Pattern 2 Pesos 1848 Bogota. Same type, but smaller, milled edge. Called "doblado". Fonr. 8123. Silver proof.	(20.00)
3788	Similar pattern dated 1849. Milled edge. Proof.	(20.00)
3789	Pattern ½ Real 1848 Bogota Cornucopiae. Rev. Value Milled edge. Fonr. 8129. Silver. Proof.	(25.00)
3790	Pattern 8 Reals 1849 or GRANADINO. Small shield. Rev. BOGOTA OCHO REALES - LEI 0,900. Plain edge. Fonr. 8136. Proof. <b>PLATE</b>	(150.00)
3791	Pattern 2 Reales 1848 Bogota, small shield. Rev. DOS REALES. Milled edge. Silver. Proof.	(35.00)
3792	Pattern 8 Pesos 1848 for the gold coin. Liberty head 1. Rev. arms. Milled edge. Silver. Proof.	(50.00)
3793	Pattern 4 Pesos 1848, 1849 for the gold coin. Same type. Milled edge. Silver. Proofs. 2 pcs.	(50.00)



3794	Pattern 10 Reales 1849 Popayan. Large arms. Rev. DIEZ REALES. Plain edge. Fonr. 8135 (pictured). Sliver. Brill. proofs. This is a very rare crown. <b>PLATE</b>	(250.00)
3795	Pattern 1 Real 1848 Popayan. Value in wreath. Rev. Pomegranate in crossed cornucopiae. Fonr. 8128. Milled edge.	(25.00)
3796	2 Reales 1843, 1844 Bogota. Condor. and cornucopiae. Rev. Value; 2 Reales 1848. Bogota. Shield. Rev. value. type SDNSA 11 and 12. Fine and V. F. 3 pcs.	(45.00)
3797	2 Reales 1849 B. Shield. Rev: Dos Reales. Brill. unc.	(15.00)
3798	2 Reales 1849, 1850 Bogota; 1 Real 1844 Popayan; 1 Real 1847 Bogota, abt. fine. 4 pcs.	(35.00)
3799	10 Reales 1851 Bogota. Condor on shield. Rev. Value. SDNSA 14. Very fine.	(42.50)
3800	Peso 1857. Condor on shield. Rev. UN PESO. SDNSA 15. Very fine.	(17.00)
3801	<b>Granadine Confederation.</b> Peso 1860. SDNSA 16. F./V. F. Scarce.	(20.00)
3801A	Estados Unidos. the extr. rare Peso 1861. SDNSA 17. Very rare/V. F. <b>PLATE</b>	(350.00)
3802	Estados Unidos. Peso 1864. SDNSA 18. Extr. fine.	(40.00)
3803	Bogota 1 Real 1851, 1852; Nueva Granada $\frac{1}{2}$ Real 1840, very rare; $\frac{1}{4}$ Real 1864 Popayan, silver, V. F. and unc.; Decimo 1848, copper. Rare lot. 5 pcs.	(50.00)
3804	Necessity copper $\frac{1}{4}$ and $\frac{1}{2}$ Real. N.D. (1851) Mexican copper ctsd. with pomegranate. Fine. Rare. 2 pcs.	(30.00)
3805	<b>Nueva Granada.</b> Pattern 20 Pesos 1858, liberty head. Rev. Arms, struck in silver for the regular gold coin by <b>Wyon</b> . Brill. unc. Plain edge.	(100.00)
3806	Same in bronze. Proof.	(50.00)
3807	Pattern 10 Pesos 1857 P. for the regular gold coin in silver. Head 1. Rev. Shield. V. F. Rare.	(25.00)
3808	Pattern peso 1858 P.E. or (gold) dollar struck in silver. Small coin. Very rare. Fonr. 8158. Proof. Rare.	(20.00)
3809	<b>Estados Unidos.</b> Peso 1871 Bogota. Liberty head. Rev. Shield. SDNSA 19. Extr. fine. Very rare.	(75.00)
3810	Peso 1869 Medellin. Liberty head. Rev. Shield. SDNSA 20. V. F. Very rare, tiny edge nick.	(80.00)
3811	Pattern 20 Pesos 1873 for the gold piece by Barre. Liberty head. Rev. Arms. Plain edge. Bronze. Unc.	(50.00)
3812	Same pattern but in gilt brass. Obv. and rev. separate. 2 pcs. Proofs.	(90.00)
3813	20 Pesos 1873 by Barre. Medellin pattern in gilded copper for obv. and rev. Separate. Plain edge. Perf. brill. proof. <b>PLATE</b>	(200.00)
3814	Pattern 10 Pesos 1873 by Barre. Medellin. In bronze. Unc. <b>PLATE</b>	(35.00)
3815	Peso 1873 by Barre. Medellin. Resembling the 1871 (SDNSA 20) issue, but finer wider bust. Rev. Larger letters. Plain edge. Brill. unc. Supposedly very few struck. Not in SDNSA. Unc. Not a pattern. <b>PLATE</b>	(200.00)
3816	Same peso but struck by Barre on separate planchets. 2 pcs. Proofs. Rare.	(100.00)



---

3817 UN PESO 1873 by A. B(arre) Medellin. Different female bust from 3815. Rev. Arms under condor, plain edge. Perfect brill. proof. May be unique. **PLATE** (250.00)

---

3818 50 Centavos 1873. Small type. Bogota. Liberty's head l. Rev. Arms. Yeo. 16. Rare. V. F. (15.00)

---

3819 UN PESO 1873, same design as 3817 but obv. and rev: separate. Plain edge. Medellin. Brill. proof. 2 pcs. See plate 3817. (250.00)

---

3820 50 Centavos 1875 large, Y. 17. Abt. Unc. (25.00)

3821 A collection of Barre patterns 2 decimes 1873 (ESSAI); same with obv. and rev. separate; also a decime 1873 pattern for obv. and rev. separate. 5 pcs. Proofs. (150.00)

3822 Small pattern decimo 1874. Liberty head. Rev. Arms. Plain edge. Proof. (25.00)

3823 50 Cent. 1884 Bogota, 20 Cent. 1884, 1886 Medellin, 5 Cent. 1877 Bogota. V. F. Unc. 4 pcs. (25.00)

3824 50 Cent. 1891, Columbus left. Rev. Arms. Regular issue started in 1892. Lett. edge. Very rare. Proof. (60.00)

3825 50 Cent. 1892 regular Columbus type, Y. 29; 10 Cent. 1897, Y. 30, unc.; 5 Cent. 1888, year not in Y. 25. Proof; 2½ Cent. 1885, Y. 21 (but dates start in 1886) V. F.; 10 Cent. 1900, nickel of the type of Y. 45 (5C) Proof. Five rare pieces. (75.00)

3826 Pattern 5 Cent. 1888 in bronze instead of nickel, Y. 25; Regular 2½ Cent. 1881 in proof Y. 20 (bronze); Pattern 2½ Cent. 1881 nickel, and 2½ Cent. 1881 silver. All brill. unc. or proof. 4 pcs. (75.00)

3827 Lot of Hacienda tokens and medals. 12 pcs. V. F. or better. Mostly ½ size. Good lot. (30.00)

## PARAGUAY

3827A 10 Reales 1854. Lion and liberty head 10 RS. Rev. seated Iustitia with palm branch and scales, date below. Slivered pewter. Rare, almost exactly like 3828 (see plate) but in base metal. About unc. (150.00)

---

3828 10 Reales 1867. Lion and liberty head 10 RS below. Rev. Seated liberty with palm branches and scales. Date below. Silver. Very rare. V. F. **PLATE** (350.00)

---

3829 Pattern Peso 1888 of the regular issue. Star within branches. Rev. Lion and liberty cap. Aluminum. Type Yeo. p. 361.5. Plain edge. Proof. (100.00)

3830 Peso 1889. Yeo. 361.5. Abt. Unc. (150.00)

3831 1/12 Real 1845, Lion. Rev. 1/12 Yeo. 361.1; 4, 2, 1 Cent. 1870 Y. 2-4. All V. F. except 4 Cent. which is **unc.** Copper. 4 pcs. (35.00)

3832 Triangular cut of 8 Sueldos of Bolivia (1859) ctspd. with "1". Very Rare. V. F. (25.00)

3833 2 Centimos 1868, lion. Rev. Value. Bronze patt. Proof. (25.00)



## PATAGONIA

(Southern part of Argentina and Chile)

Also called Araucania and the most Southern tip is called Fireland.

- 3834 8 Reales 1789 of O'Higgins and the Araucanian Indians proclaiming Charles IV as King. Bust r. Rev. Araucanian Indians. This rare coin belongs to the Patagonian series. Medina 146. Unc. **PLATE** (75.00)

- 
- 3835 Orllie-Antoine, adventurer who proclaimed a Kingdom and called it Nouvelle France. Peso 1874. Value. Rev. Arms. Plain edge. Brill. unc. Very rare. **PLATE** (300.00)
- 

- 3836 Peso 1874, as before, but in copper. Proof. Very rare. (125.00)  
 3837 Peso 1874, but UN PESO in large letters. Copper. Proof. (125.00)  
 3838 Peso 1874 with very small UN PESO. Copper. Proof. (125.00)

## PERU

(For most Potosi, see Bolivia)

- 
- 3839 **Philip II.** 2 Reales (1568) Lima, first type of Charles and Joanna coinage. Shield with castles and lions. Rev. Pillars. 2 dots for 2 Reales. Assayer R. Beautiful specimen. The last time we sold a similar piece was in the Metzler Coll. in a set for \$3000. One of the first American coins. Extr. fine. A great rarity. Burzio p. 71. **PLATE** (500.00)
- 

- 3840 1 Real of the same series. Assayer R. Lima. V. F. **PLATE** (300.00)

- 
- 3841 **Philip IV.** 8 Reales 1649 Potosi, assayer Q counterstamped crowned L in circular punchmark of 12 millim. According to Burzio page 97, these coins were struck when they exchanged the different dies among the overseas mints in the confusing years 1649-1650. Medina mentions it p. 231.329. The 1951 Vol. I.14 of the Numismatica Ibero Americana discusses the issue. Of the greatest rarity. **PLATE** (500.00)
- 

- 3842 Cob 8 Reales Potosi. R. without date, shield. Rev. Cross with castles and lions in angles. V. F. (50.00)  
 3842A **Philip V.** Cob ½ Real 1704 monogram. Rev: Cross, fine. **PLATE** (40.00)  
 3843 2 Reales 1719 Lima. Cross/Pillars. Holed. Diccionario p. 294. Holed. V. F. (25.00)  
 3844 2 Reales 1724 L. Lima, no inscriptions visible, but date clear. Cracked irregular planchet. (25.00)  
 3845 **Ferdinand VI.** Pillar 8 Reales 1757 Lima. J. M. V. F. (75.00)  
 3846 Pillar 8 Reales 1760 Lima J. M. V. F. (75.00)  
 3847 **Charles III.** 6 Reales 1760 on his proclamation at Lima. 36 mm. 16½ gr. Fonr. 8921, Medina 79. Bust r. Rev. Columns, arms, on waves SUB-UND. V. F. (40.00)  
 3848 4 Reales 1754 issued by San Marco University. Lima. Shield with SM. Rev. "R" and date. Fonr. 8907, 30 mm. 13½ gr. Unc. Very rare. These commem. are regular coins. **PLATE** (75.00)  
 3849 Pillar 1 Real 1754 J.D.; ½ Real 1757 J.M. V. F. 2 pcs. (40.00)  
 3850 **Charles III.** Pillar 8 Reales 1769 Lima, J.M. E. F. (75.00)



3851	Pillar 8 Reales 1770 Lima, J. M. E. F.	(75.00)
3852	<b>Bust dollar.</b> 8 Reales 1772 Lima, J.M. Yr. 583. <b>Brill. Unc.</b>	(55.00)
3853	2 Reales 1777 M.I.; 1784 M.I.; ½ Real 1774 M.I.; ½ Real 1777 M.I. F.-V. F., E. F. 4 pcs.	(40.00)
3854	8 Reales 1779 Lima, M.I. Bust. Yr. 590. Brill. Unc.	(50.00)
3855	8 Reales 1780 M.I. Bust. Yr. 591. E. F.	(45.00)
3856	Pattern 2 Reales 1781 in bronze. Unlisted type. Arms. Rev. pillars. E. F. <b>PLATE</b>	(100.00)
3857	8 Reales 1785 Lima, M.I. Bust. <b>Unc.</b>	(50.00)
3858	2 Reales 1783; 1788 M.I.; 1 Real 1784 M.I.; ½ Real 1782 M.I. F.-V. F./Unc. 4 pcs.	(45.00)
3859	Under Charles IV but Charles III issue. 8 Reales 1789, last year. Lima, I.J. Yr. 600. E. F.	(50.00)
3860	<b>Charles IV.</b> 4 Reales 1789, commem. on his accession to the throne and proclamation in Lima. Shield. Rev. Arms. Medina 180. Unc.	(35.00)
3861	Commem. 4 Reales 1789 on his procl. in TARMA (today the dep. of JUN-IN). Shield. Rev. Inscr. Medina 269, abt. unc.	(55.00)
3862	Commem. 4 Reales 1790 on his proclam. in HUANCAMELICA. Bust. Rev. mountain. Medina 177. Brill. Unc.	(50.00)
<hr/>		
3863	Commem. 4 Reales 1790 on his proclam. in Cuzco Province City of PAUCARTAMBO. Hand-engraved bust r. Rev. Hand-engraved City Hall and "To the best King in the World". Medina 210. Mostly likely a unique hand-made coin of the Pedrals Coll. Barcelona. Unc. <b>PLATE</b>	(350.00)
<hr/>		
3864	8 Reales 1792 Lima, I.J. Bust. Yr. 742. E. F.	(25.00)
3865	8 Reales 1793 I.J. Yr. 743. E. F.	(25.00)
3866	8 Reales 1797 I.J. Yr. 747. E. F.	(25.00)
3867	8 Reales 1798 I.J. Yr. 748. V. F.	(20.00)
3868	8 Reales 1800 I.J.; 1803 I.J. F./V. F. 2 pcs.	(20.00)
3869	8 Reales 1801 I.J. E. F.	(25.00)
3870	8 Reales 1804 J.P. <b>A GENUINE 1804 DOLLAR.</b> E. F.	(35.00)
3871	8 Reales 1806 J.P. V. F.; 1807 J.P. V. F.; 1808 J.P. V. F. 3 pcs.	(36.00)
3872	8 Reales 1803 J.P. in brass used as button as the brass issues generally were. V. F.; also a collection of 2 Reales 1790 I.J. V. F.; 1791 I.J. unc.; 1793 I.J. abt. unc.; 1794 I.J. V. F.; 1803 I.J. V. F. 6 pcs.	(65.00)
3873	1 Real 1795 I.J.; 1800 I.J.; 1807 J.P.; ½ Real 1792, all V. F. 4 pcs.	(40.00)
3874	¼ Real no date. Castle. Rev. Lion. Burzio 775. Small unc. coin. This is the Newcomer coin struck without authorization. <b>PLATE</b>	(50.00)
3875	<b>Ferdinand VII.</b> 8 Reales 1808 on his proclamation in Lima. Full dressed bust r. Rev. double eagle, columns, shield. Medina 313. Unc. These coins are rare and interesting commem. issues. They are coins and never were medals.	(60.00)
3876	Commem. 4 Reales 1808 on his proclamation at URRUTIA in TARMA. Bust r. Rev. Inscr. lion, flower. Fonr. 9259, Medina 391. 33 mm. 13 grams. Unc. Very rare. <b>PLATE</b>	(70.00)
3877	8 Reales 1808. Another Lima commem. on his accession to the throne. Lion, eagle, tower. Rev. Eagle, pillars, countains. Fonr. 8968, abt. unc.	(60.00)
3878	8 Reales 1810 Lima. J.P. Yr. 979. E. F.	(27.50)
3879	8 Reales 1811 J.P. Yr. 980. V. F.	(20.00)
3880	8 Reales 1811 J.P. different die with diebreak at date.	(27.50)
3881	8 Reales 1812 J.P. Regular bust. Yr. 963. V. F.	(12.50)
3882	8 Reales 1813 J.P. V. F.	(12.50)
3883	8 Reales 1814 J.P. abt. unc. toned.	(20.00)



3884	8 Reales 1815 J.P. V. F.	(15.00)
3885	8 Reales 1816 J.P. abt. unc.	(25.00)
3886	8 Reales 1817 J.P. <b>Abt. Unc.</b>	(25.00)
3887	8 Reales 1818, 1819 J.P. V. F. 2 pcs.	(30.00)
3888	8 Reales 1819 J.P. Fine.	(10.00)
3889	8 Reales 1820 J.P. Brill. Unc.	(40.00)
3890	8 Reales 1821 J.P. V. F. with edge nick.	(15.00)
3891	<b>Cuzco.</b> 8 Reales 1824 G. Regular type SDNSA 13. Generally weakly struck and not so choice. E. F.	(100.00)
3892	Collection of 2 Reales 1817 J.P.; 1 Real 1821 J.P. unc.; $\frac{1}{2}$ Real 1817 J.P. Fine; $\frac{1}{4}$ Real 1812, Burzio 492, 517, 494, 468. V. F. set of 4 pcs.	(40.00)
3893	2 Reales 1818, 1819; $\frac{1}{4}$ Real 1814, 1818, 1819, 1820, 1821. Burzio 498, 504, 478, 501, 507, 513. F./V. F. Unc. 7 pcs.	(75.00)
3894	$\frac{1}{4}$ Real 1836, 1837 as before. V. F. 2 pcs.	(17.00)
3895	<b>Republic.</b> Commem. 8 Reales 1821 to San Martin the liberator. Sun. Rev. Inscr. Fonr. 8995. Unc.	(50.00)
3896	Smaller commem. 3(?) Reales San Martin 1821 with sun and inscr. 29 mm. 10.05 gr. Fonr. 8998. Unc.	(15.00)
3897	Regular 8 Reales 1822 J.P. Virtue and justice. Rev. Arms. SDNSA 14. <b>Brill. Unc.</b>	(60.00)
3898	8 Reales 1823 J.P. as before, V. F.	(35.00)
3899	8 Reales 1824. The 1822 regular type but ctspd. by the Royalists with crown and 1824. SDNSA 15. Weakly struck but V. F. for coin.	(125.00)
3900	<b>Cuzco.</b> Commem. 8 Reales 1825. Bust of Bolivar. Rev. Ruins of Inca Empire in Cuzco. Very popular crown Fonr. 9205. Milled edge. Brill. Unc.	(75.00)
3901	<b>Provisional Issue.</b> Copper $\frac{1}{4}$ , $\frac{1}{8}$ Peso 1823; $\frac{1}{4}$ Real 1822 Lima. Landscaped with llama. Rev. Sun and value. C.W. 46/48. Fine. 3 pcs.	(40.00)
3902	<b>Ayacucho.</b> Commem. 4 Reales 1824 by Davolos in honor of Simon Bolivar and commem. Gen. Sucre's defeat of the Spaniards. Busts of Bolivar r. Rev. Arms. Thick planchet 33 mm. 15 gr. Fonr. 9178. Brill. Unc.	(30.00)
3903	Similar but smaller, not in Fonr. Unc.	(25.00)
3904	Oval military merit medal 1824. Simon Bolivar, given as military merit medal to the soldiers fighting the Spaniards, 27x32 mm. 17.70 gr. with ring. Rare.	(20.00)
3905	<b>Lima.</b> Commem. 6 Reales 1826 (Fonr. calls it $\frac{3}{4}$ Peso) on the lifelong presidency for Simon Bolivar and the new constitution. Book. Rev. Arms. Reeded edge. Fonr. 9018, 34 mm. 18.20 gr. Brill. Unc. Rare.	(40.00)
3906	4 Reales 1828 on the constitution. Book. Rev. Inscr. in wreath. Fonr. 9027, 16 gr. 35 mm. Unc.	(30.00)
3907	Commem. 2 Reales 1828 on the constitution. Same type. Fonr. 9028, 27 $\frac{1}{2}$ mm. 8.45 gr. E. F.	(15.00)
3908	Regular 8 Reales 1825 Lima J.M. Small liberty standing. Rev. Arms. SDNSA 16. Abt. Unc.	(45.00)
3909	8 Reales 1826 Lima J.M. as before. Abt. Unc.	(45.00)
3910	8 Reales 1827 <b>Cuzco.</b> G.M. of the same type, SDNSA 16. Fine. Cuzco issue much rarer.	(50.00)
3911	8 Reales 1827 Lima. J.M. same type. E. F.	(35.00)
3912	Regular 8 Reales 1828 Lima, J.M. Standing liberty of the 1829 type, SDNSA 17, large. Rev. Arms. V. F.	(25.00)
3913	8 Reales 1828 Cuzco. G. Same type. Brill. Unc.	(70.00)
3914	8 Reales 1829 Cuzco G. still of the small liberty type SDNSA 16 where 1829 is not listed. E. F.	(50.00)
3915	8 Reales 1829 Lima, J.M. Large type liberty like SDNSA 17. E. F. diebreak.	(35.00)
3916	8 Reales 1830 Cuzco G. large liberty type but not as large as Lima and larger than 1829 Cuzco. E. F. Rare.	(45.00)



3917	8 Reales 1831 MM regular Lima, large liberty. SDNSA 17 issue. <b>Brill. Unc.</b>	(55.00)
3918	8 Reales 1831 G <b>Cuzco</b> like 1830 Cuzco issue. SDNSA 17. Variety. E. F.	(38.00)
3919	8 Reales 1832 mm. Lima as before; also 1832 Cuzco B. Holed. Fine. 2 pcs.	(25.00)
3920	8 Reales 1832, <b>Cuzco</b> , B. large liberty. Rare. E. F.	(30.00)
3921	8 Reales 1833 Lima mm. smaller liberty type but not as small as SDNSA 16. Abt. Unc. Rare. This is an intermediate type both for Cuzco and Lima, not in SDNSA. V. F.	(55.00)
3922	8 Reales 1834 mm. large liberty SDNSA 17. Unc.	(50.00)
3923	8 Reales 1834 Bo A. smaller liberty. Not in SDNSA. V. F.	(40.00)
3924	8 Reales 1835 mm. Lima. Smaller type, not in SDNSA. Abt. Unc. Rare.	(50.00)
3925	8 Reales 1836 M.I. large liberty. E. F.	(40.00)
3926	Regular 4 Reales 1836 Cuzco B. Large liberty. Fine.	(30.00)
3927	8 Reales 1838 Lima M.B. Large liberty. V. F.	(20.00)
3928	8 Reales 1839 Lima M.B. SDNSA 17. <b>Brill. Unc.</b>	(50.00)
3929	8 Reales 1840 Lima M.B. SDNSA 17, as before. E. F.	(25.00)
3930	8 Reales 1840 A. Cuzco of the new type with 10 Ds. 20 Gs. SDNSA 22. V. F.	(30.00)
3931	8 Reales 1841 M.B. of the new type. SDNSA 22. V. F.	(25.00)
3932	Commem. 12 Reales 1839 on the Constitution oath in Lima. Liberty on snake with 3 tails. Rev. Inscr. Fonr. 9062 (1½ peso). Abt. Unc. This is a very popular crown.	(55.00)
3933	1 Real 1827; ½ Real 1826 J.M. Large liberty. 2 pcs. F./V. F.	(22.00)
3934	2 Reales 1826 Lima. Arms. Rev. Liberty standing. C.W. 5. V. F. Rare.	(12.00)
3935	2 Reales 1828 Lima J.M. Large liberty. Unc.	(15.00)
3936	¼ Real Lima 1832, 1833. Unc. 2 pcs.	(25.00)
3937	2 Reales 1835 Cuzco B, large liberty. Fine; ½ Real 1831 Cuzco G. Small liberty. E. F. 2 pcs.	(25.00)
3938	½ Real 1835 Cuzco B. Small liberty; ¼ Real Lima. Llama. Rev. Inscr. V. F. 2 pcs.	(22.00)
3939	Commem. 8 Reales 1834 Cuzco. New constitution. Book. Rev. Wreath. Brill. Unc. Very rare. Fonr. does not have this and it must be very rare. <b>PLATE</b>	(100.00)
3940	Commem. 1834 (weight of 5 Reales) EL PERU – ORBEGOSO. Fortress. Rev. Date. Reeded edge. Not in Fonr. E. F. <b>PLATE</b>	(40.00)
3941	4 Reales 1834 commem. on the new constitution. Book. Rev. Arms. Milled edge. <b>In bronze.</b> Unc.	(20.00)
3942	Pattern 8 Reales for Cuzco 1835, struck in Paris. Arms. Rev. Inscr. by Thonnelier. Bronze .E. F.	(25.00)
3943	Pattern 8 Reales 1837 stuck in Paris for the Director of the Lima mint. Arms. Rev. Inscr. V. F./E. F. Bronze.	(20.00)
3944	Thick 4 Reales 1840 commem. Lima on the new flag (Pabellon) Fonr. 9065. 28½ mm. 10.60 gr. 27 mm.	(16.00)
3945	<b>North Peru.</b> Regular 8 Reales 1836 Lima. T.M. SDNSA 18. <b>Abt. Unc.</b> Rare in this condition.	(30.00)
3946	8 Reales 1838 M.B. as before. E. F.	(25.00)
3947	<b>South Peru.</b> 8 Reales 1837 Cuzco. Sun. Rev. Inca ruins. "Federacion". SDNSA 19. V. F.	(25.00)
3948	8 Reales 1838 Cuzco, same type but "Confederacion". SDNSA 20. Abt. Unc.	(40.00)
3949	<b>Arequipa.</b> Regular 4 Reales 1838. Sun. Rev. Inca ruins. V. F. Scarce.	(40.00)
3950	2 Reales 1838. Sun. Rev. 2 Reales. E. F. Rare.	(50.00)
3951	½ Real 1837 same type. Rare.	(18.00)
3952	<b>Ancachs.</b> Commem. 4 Reales 1839 on the victory of Gamarra over the President of the Bolivian Peruvian Confederation. View of Battle with bugler on top of mountain. Rev. Inscr. Fonr. 9169, tuliped edge. 32½ mm. 13.40 gr. V. F.	(25.00)
3953	<b>Pasco.</b> Regular 4 Reales 1844 M. type of Lima. Large liberty. Rev. Arms. Fonr. 9247. V. F. <b>PLATE</b>	(100.00)



3954	4 Reales 1855 M. <b>Brill. Unc.</b>	(130.00)
3955	4 Reales 1857 Z. Pasco. V. F.	(125.00)
3956	<b>Lima.</b> Regular 8 Reales 1842 M.B. New type of liberty standing. Rev. Arms, SDNSA 23. E. F.	(25.00)
3957	8 Reales 1843 M.B. V. F.	(25.00)
3958	8 Reales 1847 M.B. V. F.	(25.00)
3959	Commem. 8 Reales 1852 on the Constitution. Standing justice. Rev. Book. E. F., two edge nicks. Fonr. 9096 as pictured (called peso) 39 mm. 27½ gr.	(37.50)
<hr/>		
3960	Morgan pattern. (Ensaio de Morgan) made by Morgan and Orr. Phil. 1855 FOR THE REPUBLIC OF PERU. Rev. HECHO POR EL GOBIERNO PERUANA - EN PHILA-DELPHIA-ANO-1855. Milled edge. Silver. Very rare. <b>PLATE</b>	(250.00)
<hr/>		
3961	Regular 8 Reales 1855 Lima. M.B. Last year of issue. SDNSA 23. Brill. Unc.	(40.00)
3962	4 Reales 1855 over 1854 Lima. M.B. but with "M" mintmark instead of L.M. Fine. Rare.	(50.00)
3963	Commem. 8 Reales 1856 Lima on the New Constitution. Book. Rev. Arms. Fonr. 9110 as pictured. 35 mm. 33 gr. Milled edge. Unc.	(30.00)
3964	4 Reales 1856, similar. Smaller. E. F.	(25.00)
3965	Small 2 Reales 1849, 1851 San Martin Jubilee. 27 mm. 8 gr. Fonr. 9088, etc. and an art premium medal 1853, silver. 3 pcs.	(30.00)
3966	½ Real 1842 Lima, M.B.; 1854 M.B.; 1858 M.B. Standing liberty. Rev. Arms; ¼ Real 1845, 1846, 1850, 1853, value. Rev. llama. V. F./E. F. 7 pcs. Scarce.	(50.00)
3967	½ Real 1860 Lima Y.B; ¼ Real 1855, llama, E. F. 2 pcs.	(18.00)
3968	50 Cent. 1858 Lima, M.B., Yeo. 17, regular issue. E. F.	(12.00)
3969	Patt. Centimo 1855; ½ Centimo 1855, star with face. Rev. Value. Copper. Unc. 2 pcs.	(24.00)
3970	Commemorative 1850, 1851 San Martin Jubilee, 5 and 4 Reales. Sun. Rev. Inscr. in wreath. Compare Fonr. 9088 for type. 35 and 32 mm. E. F. 2 pcs.	(30.00)
3971	Sol 1864 Y.B. Brill. Unc. SDNSA 24.	(15.00)
3972	Sol 1872 J.J. Unc.	(15.00)
3973	5 Pesetas 1880 Lima, female head l. Rev. Arms. SDNSA 25. Unc.	(25.00)
3974	5 Pesetas 1882 AYACUCHO, similar type. Rare. <b>Unc.</b> SDNSA 26 does not list the unc. condition!	(100.00)
3975	Sol 1886 R.D. Lima. Pattern in silver of much finer die. Round wreath in shield (instead of oval). Milled edge. <b>Brill. proof.</b> Very rare. <b>PLATE</b>	(100.00)
3976	Sol 1889 T.F. Unc.	(12.00)
3977	Sol 1890 T.F. Unc.	(12.00)
3978	Sol 1891 T.F. Unc.	(15.00)
3979	Sol 1893 T.F. Unc.	(15.00)
3980	Sol 1895 T.F. Unc.	(15.00)
3981	Sol 1896 F. Unc.	(15.00)
3982	Sol 1914, 1915 F.G. Both Unc. 2 pcs.	(30.00)
3983	Sol 1916 F.G. Unc.	(15.00)
3984	½ Dinero 1897, 1900, 1902; Dinero 1877 and ½ Real 1867 token ARAGNATA with monkey and inscr. <b>Unc. 5 pcs.</b>	(35.00)
3985	½ Sol 1865 Y.B. Y. 21; ⅓ Sol 1864, 1866, Y. 20. Peseta 1880 Y. 23; ½ dinero 1891, 1895 Y. 18; Dinero 1863, 1864 Y. 19. All unc. except 2 pcs. V. F. 8 pcs. Nice lot.	(75.00)
3986	<b>Railroad Medals.</b> Arequipa a Puno. Andes R.R. built by Meiggs. R.R. bridge. Rev. Inscr. 49 mm. Bronze. E. F.	(25.00)



- 3987 Mejia to Arequipa. Andes R.R. Engine. Rev. Inscr. Silver 37½ mm. 24½ gr. E. F. (16.00)
- 3988 **Callao.** Port Improvements. 1870. View of Callao. Rev. Inscr. 49 mm. E. F. Silver. (25.00)
- 3989 American Congress of Jurists. 1877 Lima medal. Indian. Rev. Inscr. 35 mm. Silver. E. F. (12.00)
- 3990 Lot of tokens, small medals, jetons 35 pcs. Mostly unc. (50.00)

## URUGUAY

- 
- 3991 **Montevideo.** Necessity peso 1844 (peso fuerte) during the siege of Montevideo by Oribe. Rarely seen in unc. condition, tiny edge nick. SNSA 1. **PLATE** (200.00)
- 

- 3992 Trial Peso, Paris mint, abt. 1855. Arms. Rev. PARIS-TW & W. Silver. E. F. (50.00)
- 3993 20 Cent. 1857. Yeo. 5, copper, brill. unc. Bronze medal on Independence. Jubilee 1894. Column. Rev. arms. 32 mm. V. F. 2 pcs. (15.00)

- 
- 3994 100 Centesimos or peso fuerte by Tasset 1869. Value. Rev. Arms. Rare crown. Not in SDNSA. Plain edge. Brill. proof. **PLATE** (200.00)
- 3995 100 Centesimos 1869 or peso fuerte. Liberty head 1. Rev. Arms. ESSAI. Brill. proof. Very rare. **PLATE** (200.00)
- 

- 3996 Pattern doblon 1870 in copper. Value. Rev. Arms. V. F. and copper discolored. E. F. Rare. (See FR. "Gold Coins of the World"). (100.00)
- 3997 50 Centesimos 1870 pattern struck in bronze. Arms. Rev. Value. Fonr. 10176. E. F. with some green oxidation. (40.00)
- 3998 10 Pesos 1876 U.S. type pattern. Obv. like U. S. \$10. Rev. Arms of Uruguay. Bronze. Unc. (some green oxidation). (25.00)
- 3999 Peso 1877 A. Value. Rev. Arms. SDNSA 2. Milled high wire edge. **Perf. brill. proof.** A beauty. (125.00)
- 4000 Regular issue 1877, V. F. (25.00)
- 4001 50, 20, 10 Centesimos 1877 **A** of the SDNSA 2, type of Y. 11-13, brill. unc. 3 pcs. (25.00)
- 4002 Peso 1893, same type SDNSA 2. No mintmark. E. F. (35.00)
- 4003 50 Centesimos 1893 S. Brill. Unc. (20.00)
- 4004 50 Cent. 1894 without mintmark. Unc. (40.00)
- 4005 Peso 1917. Bust of Artigas left. Rev. Arms. SDNSA 3. Y. 23. **Brill. Unc.** (50.00)
- 4006 Another Peso 1917. V. F. (20.00)
- 4007 50 Cent. 1917; 4 and 2 Cent. 1869 Y. 22.9.8. E. F. 3 pcs. (25.00)

## VENEZUELA

- 4008 **Spanish Guiana. Ferdinand VII.** ½ Real 1813, castle. Rev. Lion. Crude as all are. Copper. Fine. (20.00)
- 4009 Another ½ Real 1813 with inscr. clearer PROVINCIA. Copper. V. F. (20.00)
- 4010 ½ Real 1814, 1815, same type, large, small planchet. Fine. 2 pcs. (30.00)
- 4011 ½ Real 1814, large planchet 1816, small planchet, edge irregular. Fine. 2 pcs. (28.00)
- 4012 **Revolutionary issues CARACAS.** 2 Reales 1814. L-184-M. Cob Lima type. Holed. V. F. (16.00)
- 4013 2 Reales 1741 which stands for 2 Reales 1814. Cob Lima type, V. F. (25.00)



4014	¼ Real 1814 Caracas. Crowned arms. Rev. Monogram above ¼ copper, 25 mm. Fine.	(20.00)
4015	¼ Real 1816 Caracas, same type, 23 mm. V. F. Copper.	(20.00)
4016	¼ Real 1816, ctspd. Fonr. 7978. V. F. Rare. Copper.	(25.00)
4017	2 Reales 1817. L-2-/V-SVL-TR/L-817-M, old Lima cob type. V. F.	(25.00)
4018	¼ Real 1817. 23 mm. and ¼ real 1817 with ctsp. 22 mm. V. F. Rare. 2 pcs. Copper.	(40.00)
4019	4 Reales 1819 Pillars. PLV/SVL/TRA-B/1819/S - CARACAS. Rev. Arms. F+. <b>PLATE</b>	(100.00)
4020	4 Reales 1819 similar, but V. F. +.	(125.00)
4021	2 Reales 1818 SB; 2 Reales BS in Caracas overstruck on Spanish 2 Reales 1799. V. F. 2 pcs.	(50.00)
4022	2 Reales 1819 BS. V. F.	(30.00)
4023	1 Real 1817 BS, Holed 2 Reales 1821 BS with CARACAS. V. F. 2 pcs.	(45.00)
4024	2 Reales 1820 BS. CARACAS. V. F.	(30.00)
4025	Small ¼ Real 1821 A. VENIZ. ¼. Rev. Sun. Fine.	(20.00)
4026	¼ Real 1818 and 1818 with ctsp. Crowned arms. Rev. Monogram and ¼. 22 and 20 mm. V. F. 2 pcs. copper. Rare.	(40.00)
4027	¼ Real 1818 with very small shield. 21 mm. Copper. V. F.	(20.00)
4028	2 Reales 1821. Lima cob type with Caracas. V. F./E. F.	(30.00)
4029	1 Real 1821 CARACAS inverted B, holed, fine; 1 Real (UN REAL) (1819) ANO 2o DE LA REPCA. CARACAS. Rev. 7 stars and 19. 2 pcs. <b>PLATE</b>	(100.00)
4030	¼ Real 1821 small shield. 22 mm. copper, and ¼ Real 1821 ctspd. with large "C" (not in Fonr.) V. F. 2 pcs. Copper. Very rare.	(50.00)
4031	Small ¼ Real 1822 with 19 in star. Rev. VENEZ. Fine and rare. <b>PLATE</b>	(30.00)
4032	1 Real 1824 (listed as 42). Crude Lima cob type, without CARACAS. Very rare. V. F.	(30.00)
4033	<b>Under Colombia.</b> Small ¼ Real 1829. Obv. 1-C-S-4. Rev: cornucopiae. Rare. V. F.	(40.00)
4034	4 Reals 1830. Rev: cornucopiae. Extr. F.	(40.00)
4035	La Guaira y Villar. Small oval victory medal on the Republican victory over the Spaniards 1816. 19x22 mm. Angels. Rev. Thophy. Fonr. 8026. V. F.	(20.00)
4036	<b>Republic.</b> ¼ Centavo 1843, liberty head. Rev. Value. Fonr. 7937. Neum. 22180, milled edge. Unc.	(35.00)
4037	1 Centavo and ½ Cent. 1852, liberty head. Rev. Value. V. F.	(20.00)
4038	1 Centavo 1843. V. F.; ½ Cent. 1843. Liberty head. Rev. Value. Unc. 2 pcs.	(65.00)
4039	2 Reales 1858A, liberty head left, by Barre. Rev. Arms. Fonr. 7945. CW 15. <b>Brill. Unc.</b>	(50.00)
4040	1 Real 1858A ½ Real 1858A, same type. VF and Unc. 2 pcs.	(40.00)
4041	1 Centavo 1858, liberty head. Rev. Value, in copper (E. F.), and nickel (proof). Rare. 2 pcs.	(50.00)

---

4042	<b>Estados Unidos.</b> 10 Reales 1863. Bust of Pres. Paez to l., signed by BARRE below. Rev. Value <b>A</b> below, milled edge. Brill. Unc. <b>PLATE</b>	(250.00)
------	--	----------

---



---

4043	10 Reales 1863, bust of Pres Paez, signed by BARRE below. Rev. Value <b>E</b> below. Plain edge. Brill. Unc. Very rare variety.	(275.00)
------	---	----------

---



---

4044	4 Reales 1863. Bust of Pres. Paez, by Barre 1. Rev. 4 REALES 1863. <b>E</b> below. Plain edge. Brill. Unc. <b>PLATE</b>	(150.00)
------	---	----------

---

- 4045 2 Centavos 1863 E (Munich). Bust of Paez left. CIUDADANO-ESCLARE-  
CIDO. Bronze. Plain edge. Proof. (40.00)  
4046 2 Cent. 1863 on thicker planchet, brill. proof. Copper. (40.00)  
4047 1 Cent. 1863 E. Same type. Bronze. Proof. (35.00)  
4048 Same 1 Cent. in Unc. (25.00)

- 
- 4049 5 Venezolano 1874. Bust of Bolivar l. by Barre. Rev. Arms. Milled edge.  
Brill. proof. Very rare. In 1874 these coins were not Bolivares yet. This  
year is the first of the series and of the greatest rarity. **PLATE** (500.00)
- 

- 4050 5 Bolivares 1887. Bolivar left. Rev. Arms. **Unc.** Rare. (35.00)  
4051 5 Bolivares 1888. **Unc.** (35.00)  
4052 5 Bolivares 1889, 1902. V. F. 2 pcs. (20.00)  
4053 5 Bolivares 1905. Abt. **Unc.** (25.00)  
4054 5 Bolivares 1911. Abt. **Unc.** (25.00)  
4055 5 Reales 1873 A. Head of Bolivar l. Rev. Arms. This is the coin which pre-  
ceded the Venezolano of 1874 and it was the first trial. E. F. Very rare.  
**PLATE** (125.00)  
4056 5 Reales 1874 A. Same type and also very rare. E. F. (90.00)  
4057 1 Real 1873 (or 10 centavos). Very rare. Brill. **Unc.** (40.00)  
4058 ½ Real 1873 (or 5 centavos). Very rare. Brill. **Unc.** (40.00)  
4059 2 Reales 1874 (or 20 centavos). Head l. Rev. Arms. Brill. **Unc.** with proof  
surface. Rare. (50.00)  
4060 1 Cent. 1876 bronze pattern. Also regular 1 Cent. 1876 in copper-nickel  
UN CENTAVO. Rev. Arms. E. F. 2 pcs. (35.00)  
4061 2½ Bolivares 1876. Head l. Rev. Arms. V. F. (20.00)  
4062 2½ Cent. 1877 nickel, and three tokens. **Unc.** 4 pcs. (15.00)  
4063 Bolivar 1893 A; 1901 torch; ½ Bolivar 1887; ⅓ Bolivar 1879. All E. F. 4 pcs. (20.00)  
4064 5 Bolivares 1919, V. F.; 2 Bolivares 1904, abt. **unc.**; Bolivar 1879, V. F. 3 pcs. (17.50)  
4065 Collection of rare Hacienda (plantation) tokens, in brass, nickel and other  
metals, ½, 1, 2, 4 Real (30 pcs.). V. F. We haven't seen any group of  
hacienda tokens of Venezuela. (150.00)

## SPAIN

### LEON AND CASTILE

- 4066 **Alfonso VI.** 1073-1109. Denier. Cross. Rev. 2 annulets, 2 stars TOLEDO.  
Heiss 4, fdc. E. F. (15.00)  
4067 Denier. Cross. Rev. Monogram of Christ. Heiss 1. fdc. E. F. **PLATE** (30.00)  
4068 Denier, variety of Heiss 1. with dot in field. fdc. E. F. (30.00)

- 
- 4069 **Queen Urraca.** 1109-1126. Denier. Cross. Rev. 2A and 2 D's. Heiss 2, fdc.  
E. F. RR. **PLATE** (150.00)
- 

- 4070 Alfonso VII. 1126-57. Denier. Cross. Rev. Floral design and twice IO.  
Heiss 26 var. **PLATE** (50.00)  
4071 **Alfonso I** of Aragon 1104-1134. Denier. Toledo. Bust l. Rev. Cross and 2  
stars. Heiss 3. V. F. (11.00)  
4072 Obol. Bust. Rev. Cross and stars. Heiss 2. V. F. **PLATE** (20.00)  
4073 **Leon. Alfonso IX.** 1188-1230. Denier. Cross and sceptres. Rev. Floral design,  
H8. Fine. (11.00)



- 4074 **Castille Alfonso VIII.** 1158-1214. Denier. Toledo. Wide bust with shield.  
Rev. Castle. H. 16. V. F. (10.00)
- 4075 Denier, Toledo. Tall bust w. shield. V. F. (10.00)

### KINGS OF CASTILLE

- 4076 **Alfonso X.** 1252-1284. Denier. Inscr. Rev. Arms. H3. V. F. (15.00)
- 4077 Denier. Lion, Rev. Castle. H4. V. F. (10.00)
- 4078 **Henry II,** brother of Alfonso X. 1252-1284. Denier. Lion. Rev. Castle. H.  
p. 42. pl. 5. **PLATE** (85.00)
- 4079 **Sancho IV.** 1284-95. Denier. Bust l. Rev. Castle, 2 stars. H. 7. fdc. E. F. (17.50)
- 4080 **Ferdinand IV.** 1295-1312. Denier. Castle. B. Rev. Lion. H. 7. fdc. E. F. (12.00)
- 4081 Denier, with T. fdc. E. F. (12.00)
- 4082 **Alfonso XI.** 1312-1350. Denier. Head l. Rev. Castle. B. H. 6. V. F. (12.00)
- 4083 Denier. Head l. Rev. Castle. S below and S and + above. H. 6. var. fdc.  
E. F. **PLATE** (17.50)
- 4084 Denier. T in door of castle. H. 8. V. F. (11.00)
- 4085 Denier. Castle with pomegranate of Granada. H. 15. Fine. (10.00)
- 4086 Denier. Lion in square l. Rev. Castle in square. H. 12. fdc. E. F. (15.00)
- 4087 Denier. B on Rev. H. 13. V. F. (12.00)
- 4088 Denier B and T. H. 14. V. F. (12.00)
- 4089 Denier with L. H. 14. var. V. F. (11.00)
- 4090 **Peter I** (the Cruel) 1350-69. Real. Arms. Rev. P with crown above. H. 7.  
V. F. **PLATE** (17.50)

- 
- 4091  $\frac{1}{2}$  groat-piefort. Bust facing. Rev. Castle. Compare H. 9. Unpublished. The  
original envelope of the Brand collection gave a \$1000 estimated value,  
which is only an indication of being probably unique. **PLATE** (—)
- 

- 4092 **Henry II.** 1368-79. Groat ( $\frac{1}{2}$  Real). Bust facing between E/R. Rev. Arms.  
H. 11; another bust between E/V. F./V. F. 2 pcs. (30.00)
- 4093 Denier. Lion. Rev. Castle. H. 13. fdc/E. F. (11.00)
- 4094 **John I.** 1379-90.  $\frac{1}{2}$  groat. Y. Rev. lamb. H. 1. V. F. (10.00)
- 4095  $\frac{1}{2}$  groat. Same with B-S. H. 6. V. F. (10.00)
- 4096  $\frac{1}{2}$  groat. Same with T-O. H. 5. V. F. (10.00)
- 4097 **Henry III.** 1390-1416. Real. S. Arms of Castille and Leon. Rev. EN under  
crown. H. 12. V. F. (11.00)
- 4098  $\frac{1}{2}$  Real, S, similar, smaller. H. 15. V. F. (25.00)
- 4099 **Groat.** Castle B. Rev. Lion. H. 26; also **Denier.** Lion. Rev. Castle A. H. 25.  
F./V. F. 2 pcs. (18.00)
- 4100 Denier. Lion. Rev. Castle. With B. H. 23, 25. 2 var. F./V. F. (18.00)
- 4101 Denier, with B. H. 22, fdc. E. F. (17.50)
- 4102 Double denier. Head l. Rev. ENRI and cross. H. 19. V. F. **PLATE** (27.50)
- 4103 Double denier. Head l. Rev. C-A-S-T in corners. H.—. (comp H. 20) Fine.  
Extr. rare. **PLATE** (75.00)
- 4104 **John II.** 1406-54. Real with S. JOHN(!) below 5 pointed crown. Rev.  
Arms. H. 11. fdc. E. F. (20.00)
- 4105  $\frac{1}{4}$  Real, S. INA below crown. H. 13, fdc. E. F. Rare. **PLATE** (60.00)
- 4106  $\frac{1}{2}$  groat. Lion. Rev. Castle. 2 var. with B and T. H. 19, 21. 2 pcs. (15.00)
- 4107 **Henry IV.** 1454-74 el Impotente. Real. Crowned bust l. Rev. Arms. B above.  
H. 12-15. V. F. (20.00)
- 4108 Real. HEN under crown. Rev. Arms. E. H. 22. V. F. (20.00)
- 4109 Groat, ( $\frac{1}{2}$  Real). Bust facing. Rev. Castle. IAEN below and castle T  
below. H. 40, 45. 2 pcs. (22.00)

- 4110 Other groats ( $\frac{1}{2}$  Real) H. 30(with T) H. 31, H. 34(IAEN) H. 36(with B).  
Fine. 4 pcs. (28.00)
- 4111 Other groats. H. 43 with bust and ornamented collar, S; H. 46 with  
thistles and S; H. 52(T); H. 39(A). F./V. F. 4 pcs. (32.00)
- 4112 Groat ( $\frac{1}{2}$  real). Bust within 2 roses. S. Heiss.-.; Abt. fine. (11.00)

### SPANISH KINGS

- 4113 Ferdinand (V) and Isabella (1) 1474-1516. 4 Reales or  $\frac{1}{2}$  crown. Sevilla (P)  
Arms. Rev. Bunch of arrows. H. 76 var. E. R. (150.00)
- 4114 4 Reales, with III instead IIII and DEIGRAC instead of DEI. type H. 78.  
E. Fine. (150.00)
- 4115 1 Real. Same type as 4 Reales, with A. V. F. (12.50)
- 4116 1 Real, similar with B and G. V. F./F. 2 pcs. (20.00)
- 4117 1 Real, Segovia (aquaduct) P. H. 131. V. F. (20.00)
- 4118 1 Real M-T. fdc. E. F. (20.00)
- 4119 1 Real with + above T and 1 Real with T-M. V. F. 2 pcs. (27.50)
- 4120 1 Real with S; 1 Real with OXO-OXO; 1 Real with O+-O+. V. F. 3 pcs. (37.00)
- 4121 1 Real. Toledo and Seville (2). V. F. 3 pcs. (24.00)
- 4122  $\frac{1}{2}$  Real with aquaduct (Segovia). V. F. (17.50)
- 4123  $\frac{1}{2}$  Real with + above T. V. F. (15.00)
- 4124  $\frac{1}{2}$  Real with B, G, M, S. Fine. 4 var. (28.00)
- 4125  $\frac{1}{4}$  Real (Maravedi) Castle. Rev. Lion, copper. H. 153. V. F. (10.00)
- 4126 **Philip II.** 1556-98. Cob 8 Reales n.d. Seville. S. Assayers initial on rev.,  
resembles a "P", in the lower left quadrant of shield. F./V. F. (35.00)
- 4127 Cob 8 Reales n.d. Seville. S. Assayer P on rev. as before, floriated cross  
betw. beginning and end of inscr. Quite complete. V. F./F. (40.00)
- 4128 Cob 8 Reales, Seville. S. Assayer P. Date possible 1590. Fine. Much rarer  
than preceding. (60.00)
- 4129 Cob 8 Reales. Seville. S. Shield betw. S. VIII.o. Assayer C on rev. F./V. F.  
Compare Yr. 37. (45.00)
- 4130 Cob 8 Reales, Seville, the mintmark is weakly struck. Crude. (35.00)
- 4131 Cob 8 Reales. Seville. Large S-VIII.o. Rev. Assayer C. F./V. F. (35.00)
- 4132 Another cob 8 Reales with large S. F./V. F. (35.00)
- 4133 Cob 8 Reales. Seville. S. Crude. Fine. (30.00)
- 4134 Cob 8 Reales. Toledo. Shield betw. oT and o.VIII. Assayer M. cff. Yriarte  
46. Fine. (100.00)
- 4135 Cob 8 Reales. T, assayer M. quite complete. F./V. F. (140.00)
- 4136 Another large T. Assayer M, more complete inscr. V. F. (150.00)
- 4137 Rectangular cob 8 Reales Madrid, assayer R. F./V. F. (40.00)
- 4138 Round 8 Reales 1590 Segovia. Shield. Rev. Arms. Yr. 27. Unc. toned.  
**PLATE** (150.00)
- 4139 Cob 4 Reales 1593. Probably Segovia. Almost extr. fine. Rare. **PLATE** (80.00)
- 4140 Cob 4 Reales 1587 Seville, assayer V. Fine. **PLATE** (75.00)
- 4141 Cob 4 Reales 1597 Seville, assayer D. V. F. **PLATE** (150.00)
- 4142 Cob 4 Reales, n.d. no mm. V. G. (30.00)
- 4143 Round 4 Reales 1590 Segovia (aquaduct). Abt. Unc. **PLATE** (75.00)
- 4144 Cob 2 Reales 1596. Sevilla. Fine. (12.00)
- 4145 2 Maravedi 1597. Lion. Rev. Castle. H. 31, 42. Added Dutch jeton 1570 of  
Philip and Isabella, and a proof 4 Maravedi struck at Segovia in the 19th  
century. H. 31, 36. Bronze. 3 pcs. (25.00)
- 4145A **Philip II.** 1556-98. Silver medal with bust of Charles V to r. Rev. Philip  
II and Maria, also a later medal of Philip with rider. QUI VOLET. Silver,  
later striking. V. F. 2 pieces. (20.00)



4146	<b>Philip III.</b> 1598-1621. Cob 8 Reales <b>1620</b> Madrid(?) (M)D. Assayer O (?) Yr.-. Dasi.-. V. F. Similar Ass. Num. Esp. sold for 237.15. <b>PLATE</b>	(250.00)
4147	Cob 8 Reales (16)15 Seville, Assayer D. Yr.-. Fine.	(35.00)
4148	Cob 8 Reales, Seville, Assayer G. abt. V. F. Added: 4 Reales (16)21; 2 Reales V. G.-F. 3 pcs.	(40.00)
4149	Cob 8 Reales <b>1621 Toledo.</b> Assayer P. Yr. <b>81 (unico)</b> Extr. rare F./V. F. On 5-16-59. Ass. Num. Esp. obtained similar for \$216.75. <b>PLATE</b>	(250.00)
4150	Cob 8 Reales 1610, mint and assayer not visible. Fine.	(45.00)
4151	Crude Cob 8 Reales, no mm. n. d. Abt. fine.	(45.00)
4152	Round 8 Reales 1620, Segovia. A+. Yr. 72. E. F. Gem. <b>PLATE</b>	(100.00)
4153	Cob 4 Reales. Granada. Assayer M. Rare. E. F. Gem.	(50.00)
4154	Cob 4 Reales 1611 Madrid. Assayer G. Fine.	(45.00)
4155	Cob 4 Reales 1621 Madrid MD. Assayer V. Almost E. F.	(55.00)
4156	Cob 4 Reales 1614. Assayer's initials not visible. Abt. V. F.	(35.00)
4157	Cob 4 Reales 1615, Sevilla. Mint. Assayer's initial not visible. Fine/V. F. Rare.	(35.00)
4158	Cob 4 Reales 161- and 2 Reales 160-. Seville. Assayer B. V. F./F. 2 pcs.	(30.00)
4159	Cob 4 Reales, Seville. Assayer V. Date not visible. Fine.	(20.00)
4160	Cob 4 Reales 1617 Toledo. Assayer V. Rare. V. F. <b>PLATE</b>	(60.00)
4161	Cob 4 Reales, <b>Toledo</b> , Assayer C. Compare Yr. 80. Almost E. F. and very rare. <b>PLATE</b>	(45.00)
4162	Cob 4 and 2 Reales Toledo. Assayer C. Dates not visible. V. F., F. 2 pcs.	(35.00)
4163	Crude Cob 4 Reales, n. d. no mm. V. G.	(35.00)
4164	Another, much larger planchet. V. G.	(30.00)
4165	Round 4 Reales 1621 Segovia. Assayer A and +. Crowned shield. Rev. Arms of Castille and Leon. Exactly as 8 Reales 1621, Yr. 73 or 4 Reales H. 33.11(of 1616). Abt. Unc.	(50.00)
4166	Cob 2 Reales 1604 Granada. Assayer M. Almost V. F. Oblong.	(20.00)
4167	Cob 1 Real 1599. Possibly Segovia, overstruck date. F./V. F.	(15.00)
4168	Round 1 Real 1607 Segovia. 1621A. E. F. 2 pcs.	(30.00)
4169	Round ½ Real 1613. Segovia AR. Monogram. Rev. Arms. E. F.	(15.00)
4170	8 Maravedi 1605, 1606, 1612, 1618, 1620 Segovia. 5 pcs. Copper. V. F./E. F.	(25.00)
4171	8 Maravedi 1600, 1602. C. mint. V. F./E. F., copper. 2 pcs.	(12.50)
4172	8 Maravedi 1616 struck abt. 1860 in Segovia, from the original dies. Bronze. <b>Proof.</b>	(18.00)
4173	<b>Philip III or Philip IV.</b> Set of cobs 8, 4 and 2 Reales Madrid. Assayer V. Dates not visible. E. F., V. F. 3 pcs.	(125.00)
4174	Set of Cobs 8, 4, 2, 1 Real, mintmarks and dates obscure. Almost V. F. 4 pcs.	(45.00)
4175	Cob 8 Reales, Seville, date not visible, Assayer R. F./V. F.	(25.00)
4176	Cob 8 Reales Seville, Assayer D. Date not visible. Fine/V. F.	(20.00)
4176A	Cob 4 + 2 Reales. Seville. Assayer D. V. F. 2 pcs.	(20.00)
4177	Cob 4 Reales Seville. Assayer D. R and V; Cob 2 Reales Seville, B. D. R. Dates not visible. F./V. F. 6 pcs.	(40.00)
4178	Cob 4 Reales n. d. Seville, no assayer. Fine.	(20.00)
4179	<b>Philip II, III, IV.</b> Cob 4 Reales, dates and mintmarks obscure. Otherwise almost V. F. Interesting lot of 9 pcs.	(75.00)
4180	Cob 4 Reales (3); 2 Reales (6) Unidentified. F.-V. F. 9 pcs.	(40.00)
4181	Cob 2 Reales, dates and mintmarks obscure. Otherwise almost V. F. Different shapes. 10 pcs.	(45.00)

## THE FAMOUS CINQUENTINAS

4182	<b>Philip IV.</b> 1621-65. 50 Reales 1628. Segovia A and +. Shield. Rev. Arms type Heiss 11. V.F.-E.F. <b>PLATE</b>	(1700.00)
4183	50 Reales 1636 Segovia. Assayer R. Same type. Repaired edge. Otherwise E.F. <b>PLATE</b>	(1750.00)
4184	Cob 8 Reales. Segovia. Assayer R. Date not visible. V.F. <b>PLATE</b>	(60.00)
4185	Cob 8 Reales 1624. Seville. Assayer D. Y.-. Dasi.-. Very rare. E.F. <b>PLATE</b>	(125.00)
4186	Cob 8 Reales 1630 Seville. Assayer R. Y.-. Dasi.-. Extr. rare. V.F. <b>PLATE</b>	(200.00)
4187	Cob 8 Reales 1631. Assayer P. Yr.146 (2000 Pt.) V.F. Rare. <b>PLATE</b>	(150.00)
4188	Cob 8 Reales 1653 Sevilla, Assayer R. Round. V.F. Very rare. <b>PLATE</b>	(175.00)
4189	Cob 8 Reales 16—, Seville. Assayer not visible. Almost square. Nice. Fine.	(35.00)
4190	Cob 8 Reales 16—, Seville. Assayer R. Date not complete. Fine.	(35.00)
4191	Cob 8 Reales, n. d. Seville, Assayer R. Dasi II p.136. <b>PLATE</b>	(75.00)
4192	Cob 8 Reales (1) 162— Seville? Assayer not visible. V.F.	(35.00)
4193	Cob 8 Reales Toledo, Assayer P. Date not visible. V.F./Fine.	(40.00)
4194	Round 8 Reales 1636 Segovia, R. Yr.127. Two diecuts on edge. V.F.	(75.00)
4195	Cob 4 Reales Madrid 1626, Assayer V. Fine.	(35.00)
4196	Cob 4 Reales 1628 Seville. Assayer R. Fine.	(25.00)
4197	Cob 4 Reales 1631 Seville. R. Fine.	(25.00)
4198	Cob 4 Reales 162— Seville. Assayer D. Fine.	(20.00)
4199	Cob 4 Reales Seville, Assayer R. Date not visible. Fine. 2 pcs.	(35.00)
4200	Cob 4 Reales Toledo 1622, full date. Assayer P. Rare. <b>PLATE</b>	(50.00)
4201	Cob 4 Reales Toledo (16)23, Assayer P. Rare. V.G.	(25.00)
4202	Cob 4 Reales Toledo 1624, Assayer P. V.F. Rare.	(45.00)
4203	Cob 4 Reales <b>Toledo</b> , Assayer P. Crude V.G./F.	(20.00)
4204	Cob 4 Reales Toledo, Assayer P. Date not visible. 2 better pcs. F+.	(40.00)
4205	Cob 4 Reales Toledo, date and assayer not visible. 2 pcs.	(25.00)
4206	Cob 4 Reales 1629 mint and assayer not visible. V.F.	(35.00)
4207	Cob 2 Reales Toledo, Assayer P. date not visible and mintmark R. off shield, V.F., rare.	(20.00)
4208	Cob 2 Reales 1628, mnit and assayer not visible. Fine.	(20.00)
4209	Round 4 Reales 1626. Segovia. P. Type Yr. (8R) 120. E.F.	(50.00)
4210	Round 2 Reales 1628 P; 1 Reales 1652 B, recut date, both Segovia. E.F. and V.F. Date of 1652 clearly changed. Clipped planchet.	(35.00)
4211	16 Maravedis 1662 S.R. and Philip III 8 Maravedis 1605, 1606, 1619(2) ctspd. in 1641, 1652, 1653 with 12 and 8 Maravedi. V.F. 5 pcs.	(25.00)
4212	Philip III. 8 Marevedis ctspd. with 8 or 12 or both and/or "Carolus" monogram and dates 1653, 1659. 6 var.	(30.00)
4213	16 Maravedi 1663, V.F., 1664. The last one struck as a proof in Segovia 19th Cent. 2 pcs.	(25.00)
4214	Collection of 8 Maravedi of Philip IV ctspd. with CAROLUS REX, dates, 8 or VIII, XII R, XII o; also 6 Maravedi on 4 Maravedi. Nice lot, mostly V.F. Added 2 Maravedi 1657. V.F. 11 pcs.	(65.00)
4215	8 Maravedi ctspd. 6 times 1652 and 8 and 8 Maravedi ctspd. VIII G, XII S, VIII and 1636. E.F. 2 pcs.	(20.00)
4216	<b>Charles II.</b> 1665-1700. Round 8 Reales 1682 Segovia. Assayer M. Yr. 227. E.F. but slight edge damage. <b>PLATE</b>	(80.00)



4217	Cob 8 Reales 1694 Seville. Assayer M. Monogram of Maria type. Yr.-. H.-. Extr. rare. Fine. <b>PLATE</b>	(350.00)
4218	Pattern 8 Reales 1700 Seville. Maria monogram type. Rev. Arms. Yr. 242, struck in bronze. V. F. Rare. <b>PLATE</b>	(150.00)
4219	4 Reales 1687. Segovia. Maria monogram. Rev. Arms. Heiss 42, 24. V. F. <b>PLATE</b>	(75.00)
4220	4 Reales 1700 Seville, type of Yr. 242. E. F. <b>PLATE</b>	(100.00)
4221	Cob 2 Reales Madrid, n. d. Assayer O (?), Maria monogram type. Fine.	(25.00)
4222	Round 2 Reales 1682 Segovia, M. CAROLUS monogram Heiss 41.18 and 2 Reales 1687 Segovia, B. Monogram of Maria type. Heiss 42.25. Rare. Both abt. unc.	(40.00)
4223	2 Maravedi 1691, struck later, proof. Bronze; 1 Maravedi 1666. Copper. Fine. 2 pcs.	(25.00)
4224	<b>Philip V.</b> 1700-46. Silver medal on his procl. 1700 in Cadiz. Bust. Rev. Hercules, 30 mm. V. F. <b>PLATE</b>	(50.00)
4225	Silver medal (1714) on Philip's wedding to Elizabeth of Farnese Neuburg Bavaria, in Madrid by proxy, by P.G.A. (Parraga), silver 28 mm. Unc.	(45.00)
4226	Bronze medal (1700) by Urbani. Bust. Rev. Neptune stdg. in sea. SIC CVNCTVS etc. map of lower Italy in background, 47 mm. bronze, unc.	(20.00)
4227	Round 8 Reales 1706 Seville. Assayer P. Exactly as Yr. 335 (5000 Pts.). Dav. 1692. E. F.	(250.00)
4228	8 Reales 1729. Madrid JJ. Shield. Rev. Arms. Yr. 322, Dav. 1697. V. F.	(60.00)
4229	2 Reales 1717 Madrid J; 1722, 1723, 1729 Madrid A; 1735 Madrid JF. V. G./F. 5 pcs.	(25.00)
4230	2 Reales 1708 Y; 1717 J; 1724 F Segovia and 1705 silver jeton PROSPERE, PROCEDE ET REGNA. V. F./F. 4 pcs.	(20.00)
4231	2 Reales 1732 Sevilla PA; 1 Real Segovia Y. 1707 monogram. <b>Unc.</b> 2 pcs.	(14.00)
4232	6 Maravedi 1711; 4 M 1720; 2 M 1720, 1744; 1 M 1719, 1720. 6 pcs. V. F. Copper.	(30.00)
4233	<b>Louis I</b> - reigned only few months 1724. 4 Reales 1724 on his proclamation in Granada. Seated bust R. Rev: Pomengranate. Herr. 6. Fine. <b>PLATE</b>	(75.00)
4234	4 Reales 1724 on his procl. in Seville. Bust R. Rev: Sts. Ferdinand, Isidore and Leander. Herr. 13. V. F. <b>PLATE</b>	(75.00)
4235	Same in bronze. Herr. 14. V. F.	(37.50)
4236	Real 1724 on his procl. in San Lucar de Barrameda. Bust. Rev: Bull. Herr. 12. V. F. <b>PLATE</b>	(80.00)
4237	Medal 1724 on his procl. in Barcelona. Bust L. Rev: Zodiac. Herr. 1 V. F. <b>PLATE</b>	(50.00)
4238	2 Reales 1724 Madrid A. Shield Rev: arms in cross; regular type. Herr. 51, 6-8 F.	(25.00)
4239	2 Reales 1724 Sevilla J V. F.	(27.50)
4240	2 Reales 1724 Segovia F. <b>Unc.</b>	(35.00)
4241	<b>Ferdinand VI.</b> 1746-59. Medal 1746 on his procl. in Madrid. Bust R. Rev: Zodiac, earth, Phoebus in chariot. Herr. 17. E. F., (Skilton 1751) in 1925 \$31). <b>PLATE</b>	(100.00)
4242	4 Reales 1746 on his procl. in Cadiz. Bust R. Rev: Hercules. Herr. 3 V. F.	(50.00)

- 4243 2 Reals 1746 on his procl. in Barcelona. Bust. Rev: Mercury and 2 crowns. (30.00)  
Herr. 1 E. F.
- 4244 2 Reales 1746 on his procl. in Ecija. Bust R. Rev: Sun. Herr. 7. 31 mm. V. F. (35.00)
- 4245 1 Real 1746 on his procl. in Zaragossa. Bust. Rev: lion. Herr. 35. V. F. (20.00)

*All proclamation coins were legal tender and are indeed rare commem. coins.  
If a catalogue should come out in this series they would bring very high prices,  
as all are rare.*

- 4246 1 Real 1746 on his prcl. in Cervera. Bust. Rev: Ceres and deer. Herr. 5. (75.00)  
Extr. rare. V. F.
- 4247 1 Real 1747 on his procl. in San Tomé (Seville) Head. Rev: arms. Herr. 29. (50.00)  
Unc. **PLATE**
- 4248 **Charles III.** 1759-89. 4 Reales 1759 on his procl. in Valencia. Bust R. Rev: (40.00)  
2 hemispheres with Valencia shield superimposed. Herr. 45. 33 mm. Abt. Unc.
- 4249 4 Reales 1759 on his procl. in Barcelona. Bust R. Rev: Horse and city (35.00)  
view. Herr. 6. 28 mm. Abt. Unc.
- 4250 1 Real 1759 on his procl. in Zaragossa, Chr. 49; and Valencia 20 mm. (30.00)  
E. F. 2 pcs.
- 4251 ½ Real 1759 on his procl. in Palma de Majorca. (H. 34) and Barcelona 19 (42.50)  
and 15 mm. Unc. 2 pcs. (Skilton 1925. 1764 \$31).
- 4252 Copper medal 1759 on his procl. in Seville. Bust. Rev: The three Saints. (12.00)  
H. 41 var. 33 mm. Abt. fine.
- 4253 Bronze procl. commem. Bust. Rev: Sts. Ferdinand, Isidore and Leander. (10.00)  
Herr. 28 var. bronze V. G. Test Marks on obv.
- 4254 Large bronze medal 1776, Malaga Mining Academy. Bust R. Rev: Miner (20.00)  
and Hispania. 60 mm. V. F.
- 4255 Premium silver medal 1785 of Valencia. Bust R. by Pelequer. Rev: Hispania (15.00)  
with city shield and kneeling pupil. 35 mm. E. F.
- 4256 8 Reales 1776 Seville CF Yriarte 532, Dav. 1700. V. F. (40.00)
- 4257 4 Reales 1761 S-IV. V. F. (25.00)
- 4258 4 Reales 1772 M-PJ. Fine. (25.00)
- 4259 4 Reales 1777 S-CF. F./V. F. (25.00)
- 4260 4 Reales 1778, 1779 M-PJ. V. G./V. F. 2 pcs. (30.00)
- 4261 4 Reales 1782 M-PJ. Fine. (20.00)
- 4262 4, 2, 1 Maravedis, copper 1772-75. 3 pcs. E. F. (9.00)
- 4263 **Charles IIII.** Silver medal 1789 on his procl. in Madrid. Bust by Sepulveda. (40.00)  
Rev: Hispania standing. Skilton 1818. Herr. 63. E. F.
- 4264 Silver medal on his procl. in Sevilla 1789. Facing bust by Gordillo. Rev: (20.00)  
the 3 Saints. Herr. 95. 33 mm. Unc.
- 4265 Charles IV. Large silver medal 1789 on his procl. in Madrid. Bust R. Rev: (55.00)  
Acclamation scene. Herr. 62. 55 mm. E. F.
- 4266 Silver medal on his procl. in Valencia 1789. Bust R Rev: Pallas standing (20.00)  
as Hispania. Herr. 107. 35 mm. V. F.
- 4267 Bronze medal 1789 on his procl. at the Academy. Bust. Rev: 3 children. (15.00)  
H. 96. var. 41 mm. Unc.
- 4268 4 Reales 1789 on his procl. in Puerto de Santa Maria. Bust R. Rev: (40.00)  
Madonna above castle. Herr. 86 **Unc.** This is a coin not a medal. **PLATE**
- 4269 4 Reales 1789 on his procl. in Barcelona. Head R. Rev: Hercules at altar. (30.00)  
Herr. 11. 31 mm. E. F. Skilton in 1925 #1772 \$26.
- 4270 Pocl. 2 Reales 1789 of Burgos. 27 mm. Herr. 17; Cadiz 26 mm. Herr. 18; (75.00)  
Madrid 24 mm. Herr. 64; Puerto Real 26 mm. Herr. 87; Seville Univ. 26 mm.  
Herr. 97; Seville San Tomé Coll. 26 mm. Herr. 98; Valencia 22 mm. Herr.  
108. 7 pcs. Mostly E. F.
- 4271 2 Real 1789 on his procl. in Palma de Majorca. Bust. Rev: arms. Herr. 82. (27.50)  
Unc.



4272	2 Reales 1789 on his procl. in Mahon. Bust. Rev: View of the sea. Herr. 86. Unc.	(30.00)
4273	2 Reales 1789 on his procl. in Jerez de la Frontera. Bust. Rev: sun. Herr. 55. V. F. Rare. <b>PLATE</b>	(40.00)
4274	2 Reales 1789 Procl. in Guadix. Arrows. Herr. 45. are. E. F. <b>PLATE</b>	(45.00)
4275	Bronze commem. 2 Reales 1789 on his procl. in Antequera, Jerez de la Frontera, Carmona. Herr. 8, 52, 22 varieties, 26, 26, 29 mm. E. F. 3 pcs.	(32.00)
4276	Bronze commem. 1789 on his procl. in Sadava. Arms. Rev: Inscr. Herr. 90. var. V. F., rare. 23 mm.	(25.00)
4277	Procl. 1 Real Silver 1789 of Cadiz 17 mm. Herr. 19; Malaga 20 mm. Herr. 73; Same in bronze; Murcia 22 mm. Herr. 78; Soria 20 mm. Herr. 102. Silver E. F. 5 pcs.	(50.00)
4278	½ Real 1789 procl. of Madrid 15 mm. Herr. 66; Mahon 16 mm. Herr. 69; Palma de Majorca 17 mm. Herr. 84, and very thin uniface ¼ Real 1789 Viva Carlos by the Silverware guild 20 mm. Herr. 99 V. F./E. F. 4 pcs.	(40.00)
4279	1 Real 1796 Sevilla 1CN silver; 8 Maravedi 1808; 2 M 1788; 1 M 1799, 1802. All Segovia. Bronze 5 pcs. Brill. Unc.	(40.00)
4280	Bronze medal 1802 Barcelona. Busts of Charles and Luisa. Below Barcino Fortunata. Rev: Fortuna, Mercury and Hispania. 41 mm. E. F.	(12.00)
4281	8 Reales 1795 Seville-CN Yriarte 711, Dav. 1701 V. F.	(35.00)
4282	Pattern 8 Reales 1801 by Droz in bronze. Bust of Charles and Luisa to R. Union Augusta. Rev: Inscr. abt. the dies. V. F./E. F.	(20.00)
4283	8 Reales 1802 Seville CN. Dav. 307. Fine.	(25.00)
4284	8 Reales 1802 Madrid FA. Dav.—. V. F.	(32.50)
4285	8 Reales 1803 Seville CN. Yr. 717, Dav. 307. Brill. unc. gem with mint lustre.	(75.00)

---

4286	8 Reales 1803 Madrid-FA. Not in Dav. with FA. Compare Yriarte 702. Very fine, very rare.	(150.00)
------	--	----------

---

4287	4 Reales 1791 Madrid-MF. V. F.	(20.00)
4288	4 Reales 1792 Madrid-MF. V. F.	(20.00)
4289	4 Reales 1793 Madrid-MF. V. F.	(20.00)
4290	4 Reales 1796 Madrid-MF. V. F.	(20.00)
4291	4 Reales 1805 Madrid-FA. V. F.	(20.00)
4292	<b>Joseph Napoleon.</b> 1808-14 French occ. 8 Reales 1809 Madrid-IG. Bust L. Rev: crowned shield. Yr. 833, Dav. 309. VG 2064. Fine.	(70.00)
4293	Joseph Napoleon. Another 8 Reales 1809 IG. Bust L. Rev: arms. Dav. 309. Yr. 833. Very rare. Very Fine+. Small testmark on edge.	(100.00)
4294	Joseph Napoleon. 20 Reales 1809 AI Madrid. Bust L. Rev: arms. Yr. 832, Dav. 308. V. F.	(40.00)
4295	20 Reales 1810 Madrid-AI. Yr. 837. VG 2066. Ext. F.	(50.00)
4296	20 Reals 1811 Madrid-AI. Yr. 837. VG. 2066. E. F.	(50.00)
4297	20 Reales 1812 Madrid-AI. Yr. 838. VG 2066, Dav. 308. V. F./E. F.	(75.00)
4298	20 Reales 1812 Sevilla LA. Yr. 840. Dav. 308. VG .2067. VF+.	(80.00)

---

4299	20 Reales 1813 Madrid-RN Bust L. Yr. 839. VG 2068, Dav. 308. <b>Perf. brill. proof.</b> As such a great rarity.	(160.00)
------	---	----------

---

4300	<b>Necessity issues during Napoleonic Wars.</b> Un duro 1808 of <b>Gerona.</b> Dav. 311. Large size. V. F.	(20.00)
4301	Un duro 1808 of <b>Gerona.</b> Similar type, but smaller size. V. F./F.; Octagonal 30 sous 1808 of <b>Majorca.</b> Dav. 314. V. F. Holed. 2 pcs.	(45.00)

4302	Majorca. Octagonal-shaped 30 sous 1808. Shield. Rev: 30.S – Fer VII – 1808. Dav. 315. V. F.	(60.00)
4303	Tarragona – 5 Pesetas 1809. Shield. Rev: 5. Ps – Fer – VII – 1809. Dav. 316. V. F.	(60.00)
4304	Majorca. Necessity 30 sous 1821. Shield Salus Populi. Rev: 1821 – Fro – VII – 30 Sous. Dav. 326. V. F.	(50.00)
4305	Lima 1815 8 Reales JP ctspd with head of Louis XVIII during the time that Joseph Napoleon was ruler. Ex Farouk 2087. Ext. rare. V. F.	(50.00)
4306	4 Reales 1810 Madrid – AI. Bust. Rev: arms. VF 2075. V. F./E. F.	(25.00)
4307	10 Reales 1812 (size of 4 Reales) Madrid RN. VG 2071. VF+. Rare.	(35.00)
4308	2 Reales 1811 Madrid – AI. Bust L. Rev: shield. Heiss only 1813 RN; VG only 1813 AI. Rare. E. F. <b>PLATE</b>	(40.00)
4309	<b>Ferdinand VII.</b> 1808–33. 1 and ½ Real 1808 on his procl. in Madrid. Initials. Rev: arms. Herr. 3, 4. V. F./E. F.	(15.00)
4310	Set of 2, 1, ½ Real 1808 procl. in Madrid. Herr. 2, 3, 4. V. F. ....	(20.00)
4311	2 Reales 1809 on his procl. in Valencia. Bust. Rev: arms. Herr. 6. Exactly like Heiss 65.41. without 4–R. Brill. Unc.	(15.00)
4312	Gilt bronze 2 Reales size commem. 1812. Segovia. Aqueduct. Rev: Initials on the Constitution. E. F.	(12.50)
4313	<b>Regular Coinage.</b> Ferdinand VII 1808–33. 8 Reales 1809 Seville–CN. Bare bust. Yr. 888. Dav. 320. Brill. unc. mint state.	(75.00)
4314	8 Reales 1813 Madrid – IG. Yr. 857. Dav. 324. Fine.	(20.00)
4315	8 Reales 1813 Cadiz – CJ. Yr. 846. Dav. 323. V. F.	(45.00)
4316	8 Reales 1814 Cadiz – CJ. Yr. 847. Dav. 323. E. F. gem.	(60.00)
4317	Ferdinand VII 8 Reales 1814 Cadiz – C–CJ. Bust R. Rev: arms. Dav. 323. V. F.	(40.00)
4318	8 Reales 1815 Madrid – GJ. Yr. 859 Dav. 323. E. F.	(60.00)
4319	8 Reales 1816 Madrid. Yr. 860. Dav. 323. V. F.	(30.00)
4320	8 Reales 1817 Seville – CJ. Yr. 893. Dav. 323. V. F./E. F.	(30.00)
4321	8 Reales 1818 Seville – CJ. Yr. 894. Dav. 323. Abt. Unc.	(40.00)
4322	8 Reales 1818 Madrid – GJ. YR. 863. Dav. 323. V. F./E. F.	(35.00)
4323	8 Reales 1820 Seville – CJ. Yr. 896. Dav. 323. V. F.	(25.00)
4324	20 Reales 1821. Madrid – SR. Older head R. Rev: Pillars and arms. Yr. 864 Dav. 325. Brill. Unc. with mint luster.	(100.00)
4325	20 Reales 1822 Madrid – SR. Yr. 865. Dav. 325. E. F.	(75.00)
4326	20 Reales 1822 Sevilla – RD. Yr. 897. Dav. 325. V. F.	(60.00)
<hr/>		
4327	20 Reales 1823 Barcelona – SP. Yr. 842. Dav. 325. Brill. unc. and thus rare in this condition.	(125.00)
<hr/>		
4328	4 Reales 1810 Valencia (V–SG). Type of Yr. 901. F./V. F.	(35.00)
4329	4 Reales 1813C (Reus) CF. Type Yr. 885. E. F. Rare.	(40.00)
4330	4 Reales 1816 Madrid – GJ. Old type like Yr. 860 (8R). E. F.	(30.00)
4331	4 Reales 1823 new small type Valencia. Bust. Rev: arms between V–R. Heiss 65,40. Obv. Unc. Rev. V. F. Rare.	(30.00)
4332	4 Reales 1823 Madrid – SR. Older bust R. Rev: shield. Brill. Unc. with mint luster.	(25.00)
4333	10 Reales 1821 new type as large as the old 4 R Madrid – SR overstruck on French ecu. Head of Ferd. R. Rev: Resellado – 10 RS. Heiss 65,38. Gencrally base silvsr but this pure silver and ext. fine.	(40.00)
4334	2 Reales 1812 Cadiz (CI) and Madrid (IJ). E. F. 2 pcs.	(17.50)
4335	2 and 1 Reales 1823 on the restoration of his powers. Bust R. Rev: French and Spanish arms. Unc. Rare. 2 pcs. <b>PLATE</b>	(45.00)
4336	2 Reales 1832, 1833. Madrid – AJ. Bust. Rev: arms. E. F. 2 pcs.	(17.50)



- 4337 1 Real 1832 Sevilla – JB small silver V. F.; 8, 4 Maravedis 1825, 2 M 1831 Segovia. Bronze. Unc. 4 pcs. (27.50)
- 4338 8 Maravedi 1814, 1820, 1823 Jubia; 1818, 1832, 1833 Segovia. E. F. bronze 6 pcs. These are desirable large coppers in this beautiful condition. (42.00)

### MEDALS

- 4339 Large Bronze Medal 1812 commemorating the Const. of Cadiz. Laureate head R. Rev: Mars and American Indian support book of Const., standing on two hemispheres. 56 mm. E. F. Rare. (20.00)
- 4340 Silver medal 1816 str. in Cadiz on Ferdinand's wedding to Eliz. of Portugal. Accolated busts R. Rev: Hercules. 35 mm. Skilton 1823d. E. F. (15.00)
- 4341 Base metal medal of Valencia. Same subject. 30 mm. F. (10.00)
- 4342 Silvered bronze medal 1819 by the Basque provinces on marriage of Ferd. to Maria Josepha (3rd wife). Accolated busts. Rev: Angel at altar. 42 mm. E. F. (15.00)
- Ferd's 4th wife was Maria Christina who convinced him to change the Salic law and to make daughter Isabella the successor. This created the Carlist wars and brought to life the activities of the Carlists who still hope to conquer the throne of Spain.
- 4343 Silver medal on his Mint visit 1825 to Madrid. Castle. Rev: Inscr. 32 mm. E. F. (10.00)

### END OF SEVENTH SESSION

**Consult the alphabetical index in the first volume covering the entire sale.**

**The last session of this sale (Wednesday, November 25) is in the first volume, lots 4646 – 5370.**

**All coins are sold to the highest bidder; the estimates may seem high or low but they are our idea of what the coin is really worth. However, bid as high or low as you like. The coin will be sold to the highest bidder.**

# EIGHTH SESSION

WEDNESDAY, NOVEMBER 25th, 1964

AT 3:30 P. M.

LOTS 4344 - 4645

---

## ISABELLA II 1833-68

### Commem. Coins:

- 4344 Isabella procl. Queen in 1833. Collection of procl. 2, 1 and ½ Reales. Algeciras, Bronze. Herr. 1; Cadiz, silver Herr. 8; Gerona Herr. 11 and 12; Jaen Herr. 18,16; Madrid Herr. 20; Manresa Herr. 26. E. F. 8 pcs. (75.00)
- 4345 More Procl. coins of Isabella II. Segovia 2 Reales 1833 H. 31, same in bronze, Mahon H. 25; Palma H. 28; Tarragona H. 33; Valencia H. 35; Manresa H. 27 bronze; Granada H. 15; Zaragossa H. 36. 9 pcs. All E. F./Unc. (75.00)
- 4346 Barcelona 1 Real 1833 H. 6; Granada 2, 1, ½ Real 1833 H. 13-15. Unc. 4 pcs. (35.00)
- 4347 Procl. 2 Real 1833 in Barcelona. Arms. Rev: Inscr. Herr. 93.5. E. F. (15.00)
- 4348 8 Reales 1834 in bronze on the procl. of Isabella in Ejica "Sociedad de Amigos del Pais". Rev: Sun. Herr. 10. E. F. (15.00)
- 4349 Isabella II becoming of age (mayoria de edad). Barcelona peseta 1843 Herr. 3; Cadiz peseta in bronze H. 4; Castellon de la Plana 1 Real 1843 H. 5; Segovia peseta 1843; Seville peseta H. 17; Valencia H. 20 and 21; Isabella and 600th yr. anniversary H. 21 in bronze; mostly E. F. 8 pcs. (75.00)

- 
- 4350 4 Reales 1843 on Isabella's procl. in **Gibraltar** (San Roque) Arms. Inscr. 14 E. F. Brand envelope has \$200 as estimate. Cast silver. **PLATE** (—)
- 

- 4351 Barcelona Peseta 1846 on visit with family E. F.; Puerta de Santa Maria peseta 1843 on "majoria". Tower. Rev: Inscr. Herr. 13. Cast. Fine. 2 pcs. (30.00)

- 
- 4352 **Regular coins.** 20 Reales 1850 Madrid-CL. Head R. with large chignon hairdo. Rev: shield. Dav. 332. Yr. 1119. Brill. proof. Very rare. Only year of issue. **PLATE** (150.00)
- 

- 4353 20 Reales 1850 Madrid. Small bust with different chignon, 2nd type. Dav. 333, Yr. 1121, Yeo. 23. E. F. (100.00)
- 4354 20 Reales 1851 Madrid. Similar Yr. 1122, Dav. 333. E. Fine. (35.00)
- 4355 20 Reales 1852 Madrid. Dav. 333, Yr. 1123, Yeo. 23. V. F. ++++. (25.00)



4356	20 Reales 1854 Madrid. Yr. 1124, Dav. 333. F.	(17.50)
4357	20 Reales 1855 Madrid. Same type. Fine.	(20.00)
4358	20 Reales 1856 Seville. Old head with knotted hair. Dav. 334. Yr. 1129. V. F.	(17.50)
4359	20 Reales 1857 Seville Dav. 334, Yr. 1130. V. F./E. F.	(20.00)
4360	20 Reales 1858 Seville. Dav. 334, Yr. 1131. V. F.++.	(25.00)
4361	20 Reales 1860 Madrid as before. Yr. 1134. Brill. Unc.	(50.00)
4362	20 Reales 1861 Madrid. Yr. 1135. V. F.	(25.00)
4363	20 Reales 1862 Yr. 1136. Madrid. V. F.	(25.00)
4364	20 Reales 1864 Madrid. Yr. 1138. Dav. 334. Fine.	(17.50)
4365	Pattern 20 Reales 186.—. Special designed bust by Fernandez R. Rev: Styled arms. Yr. 1142 bronze proof. <b>PLATE</b>	(100.00)
4366	2 Escudos 1867 Madrid. Dav. 335. Yeo. 44. V. F.	(20.00)
4367	4 Reales 1849 small size (U. S. 25c) Yeo. 437.21 (pictured). Brill. proof.	(35.00)
4368	4 Reales 1853 Y. 21. 2 Reales 1860 over 1859. Yeo. 28. Unc. 2 pieces.	(20.00)
4369	10 Reales 1852 Seville type of Yr. 1123(20 R), Yeo. 22. Brill. Unc. Toning.	(25.00)
4370	10 reales 1853 Seville. V. F.	(12.50)
4371	10 Reales 1854 Barcelona. E. F.	(17.50)
4372	10 Reales 1855 Seville. V. F.	(12.50)
4373	10 Reales 1864 Madrid. Brill. Unc. with blue toning.	(30.00)
4374	Pattern 100 Real 1854 Diademed. Head L. Rev: Straight arms, in chain, below value. Brill. silver gilt. <b>Proof.</b>	(35.00)
4375	4 Reales 1854. Pattern with straight shield in chain between pillars. Diademed head, different from later accepted issue. Silver proof, plain edge. Rare. <b>PLATE</b>	(40.00)
4376	4 Reales 1854 silver, similar. Uncirculated.	(25.00)
4377	Pattern 25 centimos 1854. Bust L. (instead of R.) Rev: straight shield in chain. Bronze proof.	(25.00)
4378	1 Escudo 1868 Madrid. Yeo. 43. V. F.	(12.50)
4379	8 Maravedi 1837. Necessity issue, Pamplona, bell metal. Yeo. B4a. Fine.	(25.00)
4380	8 Maravedi 1837, 1842, 1846, 1847, 1850, 1858. Yeo. B4. E. F./Unc. 6 pcs.	(25.00)
4381	4 Maravedi 1846, 1849; 2 M 1842, 1846, 1849; 1 M 1842. Yeo. 3. 4. A4. 6 pcs. All unc. and rare as such.	(35.00)
4382	½ Real 1848, 1850; 2/10 Real 1853; 1/10 Real 1850, 1853; 1/20 Real 1853 Yeo. 15-17(pictured). All copper. <b>Unc.</b> 6 pcs.	(30.00)
4383	25 Cent. 1855, 1858, 1864, Yeo. 26. E. F./Unc. 3 pcs.	(12.50)
4384	10 Cent. 1856, 1859, 1860, 1863. Yeo. 25. Unc. 4 pcs.	(25.00)
4385	5 Cent. 1855, 1856, 1867, 1868; 2½ Cent. 1868, 1 Cent. 1868, ½ C. 1866. Y. 24. Y. 36-39(as pictured). 7 pcs. E. F./Unc. Rare as such.	(50.00)
4386	African Campaign medal 1860, Coat of Arms. Rev. Inscr. silvered bronze, 46 mm; City of Bilbao 1836 silvered bronze medal, Queen and daughter above city. Rev. Inscr. 40 mm. Also a silver premium exhibition medal, 37 mm. E. F. 3 pcs.	(25.00)
4387	Hand engraved 1858 for industry. Beehive. Rev. Arms. Silver gilt. V. F.	(10.00)
4388	Provisional Government. 5 Pesetas 1868. Hispania reclining. Rev. Arms. Silver, <b>proof.</b> Rare. Dav. 336 mentions this issue.	(100.00)
4389	Same in bronze. Proof.	(50.00)
4390	2 Pesetas 1869. Yeo. 60, <b>brill. proof.</b> (The 5 P. 1869 is the rare date. Other 1869 issues common).	(25.00)
4391	Peseta 1869 Y. 58. Brill. proof.	(20.00)
4392	50 Cent. 1869. Yeo. 56 silver. 25/1000 Escudo 1868. Copper. Yeo. A50. Rare. V. F./E. F. 2 pcs.	(20.00)
4393	5 and 2 Pesetas 1870. Dav. 336, Yeo. 60,59. V. F. 2 pcs.	(20.00)
4394	10 Cent., 5 Cent. 1870. Hispania seated. Rev. Lion. Y. 54,53. Brill. Unc. 2 pcs.	(15.00)

- 
- 4395 **Amadeo I.** 1871-73. 5 Pesetas 1871 M-DE. Bust. Rev. Arms. Yeo. 61, Dav. 337. PERFECT BRILLIANT PROOF GEM. A magnificent rartiy. (200.00)
- 4396 5 Pesetas 1871. Bust l. Rev. Arms. SD-M. Lett. edge. Perf. brill. proof. Gem. (200.00)
- 

- 4397 5 Pesetas 1871 SD-M. E. F. (17.50)
- 4398 5 Pesetas 1871 M-DE (18-72) in stars. V. F. (10.00)
- 4399 5 Pesetas 1871 M-DE (18-74) in stars. V. F. (10.00)
- 4400 **Siege of Cartagena.** 5 Pesetas 1873. CANTONAL in circle. Rev. Date in circle. Dav. 338. Yeo. 63. V. F. (25.00)
- 4401 10 Reales 1873. Sept. Same type Yeo. 64. Rare denom. Unc. (30.00)
- 4402 2 Pesetas 1873, dec. same type Yeo. 62. Unc. (20.00)

- 
- 4403 **Pretender Charles VII.** Expecting to capture the throne during the formidable insurrection 1873-1876 as a Carlist who according to the salic law claimed the throne and was defeated. The Carlists are still trying. **5 Pesetas** 1874, bust r. Rev. Shield betw. 5-P. Catalonia shield under 5 and C under P. Plain edge. Yeo. 68. Proof. **PLATE** (150.00)
- 4404 5 Pesetas 1874 by Bembo. Bust r. Shield betw. 5-P without catal. shield or C. Reeded edge. Proof. (175.00)
- 

- 4405 Same in bronze. Milled edge. Proof. (100.00)

- 
- 4406 Pattern 5 Pesetas 1875 ONATE. OCTUBRE 1875. Rev. Shield with CVII. Plain edge. Unc. Rarity. A real buy for a real Carlist. **PLATE** (350.00)
- 

- 
- 4407 50 Cent. 1876. Monogram. Rev. Shield. Very rare. Unc. Yeo. A67. Much rarer than the 5 P. Records as high as \$375.00!!! **PLATE** (—)
- 

- 4408 10 Cent. 5 Cent. 1875, bust of the Carlist r. Rev. Arms betw. monograms. E. F. Yeo. 66, 67. 2 pcs. (40.00)
- 4409 **Alfonso XII.** 5 Pesetas 1877 M-DE. Bust l. Rev. Arms. Dav. 340. Yeo. 75. **Unc.** (17.50)
- 4410 5 Pesetas 1882. Different type. Dav. 341, Yeo. 76. Brill. Unc. (20.00)
- 4411 5 Pesetas 1885 in stars (18-87). Brill. Unc. (30.00)
- 4412 10 Cent. 1877, 1878; 5 Cent. 1877, 1878, 1879. Yeo. 69, 70. Copper. Brill. Unc. Rare as such. 5 pcs. (34.00)
- 4413 50 Cent. 1885 M-MS, in stars 18-86. Bearded face. Yeo. A76; Alfonso XIII. 2 Pesetas 1889 M-MI baby face. Y. 81; bronze victory medal JOLO 1876 21 mm. Unc. 3 pcs. (12.50)
- 4414 **Alfonso XIII.** 1886-1931. 5 Pesetas 1890. Baby head. Rev. Arms. Yeo. 82. Dav. 342. Abt. Unc. (20.00)
- 4415 5 Pesetas 1892, curly head. Yeo. 86, Dav. 343. Unc. (25.00)
- 4416 5 Pesetas 1896 last type boy head l. Y. 89. Dav. 344. Brill. Unc. (25.00)
- 4417 2 Pesetas 1905, military bust. Yeo. 95. E. F. (15.00)
- 4418 1 Peseta 1891, 1893, 1896, all three types, baby, curly, young heads. Yeo. 80, 84, 88. Unc. 3 pcs. (25.00)
- 4419 1 Peseta 1903, Yeo. 94; 50 Cent. 1894, Yeo. 83. Unc. 2 pcs. (12.00)
- 4420 Pattern 20 Cent. 1896 L by Huth. Young head r. Rev. Arms. Light metal. Plain edge. Brill. proof. (75.00)



- 4421 Pattern 4 Pesetas 1894 by Huth with the portrait of Isabella II veiled and crowned. Rev. Arms. Brill. proof. Gem. **PLATE** (150.00)
- 4422 Generalissimo Franco. 5 and 1 Pesetas, 50 Cent. 1951, struck for the 2nd International Numismatic Exhibition E-51 in stars. Type of Y. 113, 116, 117. Unc. 3 pcs. Only 1000 sets struck, in original cardboard. This is No. 374. (50.00)
- 4423 Civil War 25 Cents LORA DEL RIO, AMETILLA DEL VALLES. Brass, 2 pcs; old 50 Cent. 1883. V.F. 3 pcs. (—)

### ANDORRA

- 4424 Principality. 10 Cent. 1873. Value. Rev. Arms. Copper. Unc. Last sale record \$150. **PLATE** (150.00)

We refer at this point to the only other coins of Andorra struck at the Munich mint of 50 diners with bust of Charlemagne, size of silver dollar which has a value of \$50 at this time. New crowns and ½ crowns are in process completing a series of 4 diff. types in 8 coins, totaling 20,000 pcs. See lot 4647.

## SPANISH LANDS and TOWNS

(Alphabetically)

### ARAGON

- 4425 **Alfonso II.** 1162-96. Denier. Bust 1. Rev. Floral design. H. 1, E. F. **PLATE** (20.00)
- 4426 **Jaime II.** 1291-1327. Denier. Bust. Rev. Dble. cross with root. H. 1. V. F. (10.00)
- 4427 **Ferdinand V.** 1479-1516 (el Catolico) Real. Bust. Rev. Aragon shield betw. 1-C. H. 4. V. F. (12.50)
- 4428 **Charles I.** (V) 1516-55 and Johanna. Small copper ardite. Head. Rev. Cross. H. 13. Fine. (10.00)

- 
- 4429 **Philip III.** (II of Aragon) 8 Reales 1611 Zaragossa. Aragon shield betw. CA-VIII. Rev. Spanish shield. Heiss 76.2. E. F. **PLATE** (450.00)
- 

- 4430 1 Real 1611 CA (Zaragossa). Aragon shield. Rev. Cross with 4 heads. Heiss 76.3. Fine. (25.00)
- 4431 1 Real 1612 CA (Zaragossa). Aragon shield. Rev. Cross with 4 heads. Heiss type 76.3 (of 1611) V. F. **PLATE** (50.00)

- 
- 4432 **Philip IV.** (III of Aragon). Cob 8 Reales (1651) Zaragossa. Shield. Rev. Arms. Heiss 76.1. Crude. V. F. **PLATE** (375.00)
- 

- 4433 1 Real 1657 CA. Shield. Rev. Cross with 4 heads. Heiss p. 45.3. V. F. (40.00)
- 4434 ½ Real 1657 CA (Zaragossa). Aragon shield. Rev. Cross above tree (type Heiss Philip III p. 44.1.) Very rare. Fine. **PLATE** (40.00)
- 4435 **Charles II.** Ardite 1678, 1679. Charles III ardite 1706, 1707. Heiss 3 and Hesis pl. 76, small coppers. Fine. 4 pcs. (25.00)

### BARCELONA

Under Aragon — as Principado de Cataluna under foreign rule, etc.

- 4436 **Alfonso II.** (I of Cataluna) 1162-1196. Denier. Cross on pole with 2 annulets. Rev. Cross. H. 1. V. F. **PLATE** (20.00)

4437	<b>Alfonso III.</b> (II of Cataluna) 1245-91. Groat. Bust l. Rev. Cross, annulets, dots. H. 2. E. F. <b>PLATE</b>	(35.00)
4438	<b>Peter III.</b> 1335-87. Groat. Bust l. Rev. as before. H. 4. V. F.	(20.00)
4439	<b>Peter IV.</b> 1335-1387, (el Ceremonioso) Groat. Bust. Rev. Cross, annulets, dots. H. 1. E. F.	(25.00)
4440	Groat, similar H. 2. V. F.	(20.00)
4441	<b>Martin.</b> 1396-1410. Groat. Bust l. Rev. Cross, annulets, dots. Heiss pl. 79.1, fdc, E. F. <b>PLATE</b>	(18.00)
4442	½ Groat. Heiss pl. 79.3. <b>PLATE</b>	(45.00)
4443	<b>Alfonso V.</b> 1416-58. Groat. Bust. Rev. as before. H. 79.1. V. F.	(15.00)
4444	<b>Ferdinand II.</b> (V of Castile) 1479-1516. Groat. Bust l. Rev. Cross, annulets, dots, H. 79.1. V. F. clipped.	(12.00)
4445	½ Groat, as before, H. 2. Fine.	(14.00)
4446	<b>Philip II.</b> 1 Real 1593. Bust. Rev. Cross, annulets, dots. H. 81.1. Fine.	(10.00)
4447	<b>Philip III.</b> Silver ½ Real 1611, H.-; 1612 H. 82.4; Ardite 1613, 1615 copper, H. 82.6. V. F./Fine. 4 pcs.	(20.00)
4448	<b>Philip IV.</b> 5 Reales 1641, shield. Rev. Cross and annulets. H. 83.14. <b>PLATE</b>	(60.00)
4449	5 Sueldos 1641. H. 15. V. F. <b>PLATE</b>	(35.00)
4450	Real 1626. Heiss 82.6; 1637 H.-. silver; Ardite 1654 copper. V. F./E. F. 3 pcs.	(25.00)
4451	<b>Louis XIII</b> of France during occupation of Catalonia. 5 Reales 1643. Bust. Rev. Cross. H. 84.7. V. F. <b>PLATE</b>	(150.00)
4452	5 Sueldos 1642. Bust. Rev. Cross. mm: Fleur de lis. H. 84.8. V. F. <b>PLATE</b>	(125.00)

---

4453	<b>Louis XIV</b> of France. Obsidional 10 Reales 1652. Bust. Rev. Cross, shield, etc. H. 84.1, fdc. E. F. <b>PLATE</b>	(200.00)
------	--	----------

---

4454	⅙ Real 1644, 45, 46, 47, 49. Bust. Rev. Arms. Type H. 84.3 (of 1649) copper. 5 pcs. F./V. F.	(25.00)
4455	<b>Charles II.</b> 1 Real 1674, 1675, 1677. Bust. Rev. Cross, annulets, dots. Heiss 1, silver. F.-V. F./E. F. 3 pcs.	(30.00)
4456	1 Real 1682, 1687, same type. 2 pcs. F.-E. F.	(20.00)
4457	1 Real 1688, 1698, same type. V. F. 2 pcs.	(20.00)
4458	<b>Charles III</b> (of Austria) 1 Real 1706 over 1698. Bust of Ch. II. H. pl. 85. fdc. E. F. <b>PLATE</b>	(35.00)
4459	<b>Philip V.</b> 2 Ardite 1708, ctspd. on L.XIV coin. Head. Rev. Arms. H. 2. V. F. copper.	(10.00)
4460	Ardite 1710, 1754. Bust. Rev. shield; Ferd. VI. Quarto 1756, Spanish shield. Rev. Catal. arms. E. F./V. F. 3 pcs. copper.	(15.00)
4461	<b>French Occupation.</b> 5 Pesetas 1809 or crown. Arms. Rev. Value. Dav. 310. V. F.	(35.00)
4462	5 Pesetas 1812, Dav. 310. <b>Uncirculated.</b>	(75.00)
4463	2½ Pesetas 1808 or ½ crown. Same type. E. F.	(40.00)
4464	2½ Pesetas 1809. F./V. F.	(25.00)
4465	4 Quartos 1811, 1812, 1813, 1814. Value. Rev. Arms. F.-V. F./E. F. 4 pcs. copper.	(20.00)
4466	2 Quartos 1808, 1809; Quarto 1809; ½ Quarto (1809). Value. Rev. Arms. 4 pcs. copper. F.-V. F.	(25.00)
4467	<b>Ferdinand VII.</b> 6 Quartos 1810, 1814; 3 Quartos 1811, 1812, 1814. Arms. Rev. Shield. V. F./E. F. Copper. 5 pcs.	(25.00)
4468	2 Quartos 1813. Arms. Rev. shield; 1½ Quartos 1811 round arms. Rev. Shield; Octavo 1813 arms. Rev. shield. V. F. 3 pcs. copper.	(16.00)
4469	4, 2, 1 Quarto 1810 EN BARCELONA. V. F., V. G., E. F., Copper. 3 pcs.	(10.00)
4470	6 and 3 Quartos 1823, arms of Spain and Barcelona, copper. V. F. 2 pcs.	(10.00)



- 4471 **Isabella II.** 6 Quartos 1838, 1840, 1841, 1846. Arms of Spain and Barcelona, copper. V. F./E. F. 4 pcs. (26.00)  
 4472 3 Quartos 1838, 1841, 1846 as before, copper. V. F. 3 pcs. (10.00)  
 4473 French occupation. ½ Quarto n. d. H. 85.8. VG 2115; Isabella. 1 Peseta 1837 B-PS. Heiss 86.1. V. F. 2 pcs. (15.00)

### CATALONIA

- 4474 **Agramunt.** Ardite 1643. Fleur de lis on mountain. Rev. Cross. Heiss 87.4. Small copper. Fine. Extr. rare. **PLATE** (40.00)  
 4475 **Ampurias.** Maravedi (abt. 1600) Catalonian arms. Rev. Castle with 3 towers. A.F. Copper. Heiss 87.9. V. F. (15.00)  
 4476 Similar maravedi, but smaller and F.A. Heiss 10. V. F. (15.00)  
 4477 **Arbeca.** Maravedi (1550) Eagle's head. Rev. Cross and dots. Heiss 88.3. V. F. copper. (25.00)  
 4478 **Bellpuig.** Louis XIII of France. ⅙th real 1642. Head. Rev. Arms. H. 88.1 and 2. Copper. 2 pcs. V. G.-F. (25.00)  
 4479 **Besalu.** ⅙ Real 1641. Arms. Rev. Archbishop cross. H. 89.8. V. F. Copper. (25.00)

- 
- 4480 **Cervera.** Louis XIII of France. 5 Reales 1641, Bust r. Rev. Cross and annulets. H. 90.5 var. silver. E. F./V. F. **PLATE** (200.00)  
 4481 5 Reales 1642, not in Heiss. V. F. Silver. **PLATE** (175.00)
- 

- 4482 **Gerona.** 5 Sueldos 1641 (½ of 5 Reales). Arms. Rev. Cross. Heiss 91.14. V. F. silver. (60.00)  
 4483 5 Reales 1641, similar, larger planchet. H. 15. V. F. **PLATE** (80.00)  
 4484 5 Sueldos 1641 (½ of 5 Reales) same type. H. 6. V. F. **PLATE** (75.00)  
 4485 ⅙ real 1641, 1642. Two diff. types. H. 17, 17 Bis. Copper. V. F. 2 pcs. (25.00)  
 4486 **Provisional Issue.** Gerona. 8 Reales 1808 or crown. FER. VII. Rev. GNA, 1808 UN DURO. Dav. 311. V. F. (35.00)  
 4487 **Lerida.** Copper Pugesá, abt. 1400. Lily branch, both sides. Heiss 92.4, 5, 8, 9. F./V. F. 4 pcs. (40.00)  
 4488 **Olot.** Copper menudo (1641). Bust Philip IV. Rev. Arms. H. 93.5, small copper. Fine. (15.00)

- 
- 4489 **Puigcerda.** 5 Reales 1641. Arms. Rev. Cross H. 93.4. Silver. V. F. **PLATE** (100.00)
- 

- 4490 **Solsona.** ⅙ Real 1641, arms both both sides. H. 94.5. copper. V. F. (15.00)  
 4491 **Tarragona.** Copper Maravedi abt. 1400. Large T. Rev. City Arms. H. 94.2 and 3. 2 var. E. F./E. F. (35.00)  
 4492 ½ Maravedi, simliar H. 4. Fine. (15.00)  
 4493 **Tarrega.** Copper ⅙ Real 1641. Catal. and city arms. H. 3. 2 var. V. G./V. F. (20.00)  
 4494 Louis XIII of France. Copper small menudo. Head. Rev. Cross and annulets. H. 95.4. V. F. (20.00)  
 4495 **Tortosa.** Ardite n. d. (1411). Castle TOR. Rev. Cross. H. 95.4. Copper. V. F. Rare. **PLATE** (35.00)  
 4496 "Marca" to regulate the difference between Catalonian ardites and Valencian dineros (1717) Virgin Mary. Base metal V. F. **PLATE** (30.00)  
 4497 **Vich.** Philip III. Copper. Menudo 1611. Bust. Rev. Arms. H. 96.9. Louis XIII 1643 H. 20 var. (date not in H.) F./E. F. 2 pss. (30.00)

---

4498 **Urgel.** Theresa de Entensio. 1314-36. "Pieza de Laton". Arms. Rev. blank. Heiss 97.8 (100 Pts.). Fine. Brand's original envelope gave \$250 as its estimated value. **PLATE** (—)

---

- 4499 Large copper maravedi (1641). Catalonian and Prgel arms. H. 12. 2 var. F./V. F. 2 pcs. (35.00)
- 4500 Copper Maravedi with Catal. arms. Rev. Urgel shield composed of Catalonian and Counts of Urgel. Heiss.—. Fine. Rare. (27.50)
- 4501 **Valencia.** Martin 1396-1400. Real. Bust facing. Rev. Large shield under crown. H. 98.1, silver. V. F. (17.50)
- 4502 Real, small shield. H.—. E. F. (22.50)
- 4503 Alfonso V. 1416-1458. Real. Bust. Rev. Arms. Heiss 98.4. V. F. silver. (17.50)
- 4504 Denier. Bust. Rev. Lily. H. 7. base silver. Fine. (12.50)
- 4505 Charles I. (V) 1516-56. Real. Small type. Bust. Rev. Arms. H. 100.17. Fine; Denier. Bust. Rev. Lily, H. 19. V. G. 2 pcs. (15.00)
- 4506 Real, large type. V. F. **PLATE** (35.00)
- 4507 Philip II. Dinerillo (small silver denier) Head. Rev. Lily H.—; Philip III. Dinerillo 1616. H. 101.4. Fine. 2 pcs. (15.00)
- 4508 Philip IV. Real 1624. Bust. Rev. Arms. H. 101.2. Dinerillo 1664. H. 8. Fine, 2 pcs. (17.00)
- 4509 Charles II. Dinerillo 1699. H. 7, small silver. V. F. (10.00)
- 4510 Ferd. VII. 4 Reales 1823. Bust. Rev. Shield betw. L-L. Heiss 65.41. V. F.; also Barcelona 1 Real 1682 H. 1. Silver. F. 2 pcs. (20.00)

#### MAJORCA

---

4511 King James II. 1276-1311. Double Real. Bust facing. Rev. Long cross. H. 103.2. Superb fdc. **PLATE** (100.00)

---

- 4512 Real, same type, smaller, superb fdc. (40.00)
- 4513 Double vellon (or 2 deniers). Bust. Rev. Long cross. H. 103.5. V. F.; Denier H. 6. Fine. Silver. 2 pcs. (27.50)

---

4514 Sancho 1311-24. Large thick 2 Reales. Facing bust. Rev. Long cross. Heiss 103.2 (sunamente raro = excessively rare, and Heiss only knew one specimen). Superb fdc. E. F. The original envelope had a \$750 valuation which was given to indicate the extreme rarity, but not the commercial price. **PLATE** (—)

---

- 4515 2 Deniers (dobler) Facing bust. Rev. Cross. Heiss 3. E. F. (20.00)
- 4516 Malla de vellon, or ½ denier, bust. Rev. Long cross. H. 5. Small base silver. E. F. Rare. **PLATE** (40.00)
- 4517 James III. 1324-43. Set of Double, single and ½ denier. (dobler, denier, malla) Bust. Long cross. H. 103.2,4,5. V. F. 3 pcs. (45.00)
- 4518 John I of Aragon 1387-95. Real sencillo (small real). Bust. Rev. Long cross. H. 105.2 (Rarissimo). V. F. **PLATE** (100.00)
- 4519 John II. 1458-79. Denier. Bust. Rev. Cross. H. p. 243.3. Base silver. V. F. **PLATE** (35.00)
- 4520 Louis I. Treseta 1724. Bust. Rev. Arms. H. 111.2. Small copper. V. F.; Ferd. VII. Sueldo of 12 deniers 1821 H. 111.1, copper. V. F. 2 pcs. (15.00)
- 4521 **Minorca.** Alfonso V (II of Mallorca). Copper. Denier. Bust. Rev. Arms. Heiss 112.1. V. F. (20.00)



- 4522 **Ibiza.** Charles I (V), Philippe II (I of Majorca); Philip III Copper deniers. Bust. Rev. Castle H. p.277, 278 pl.112. 3 pcs. F./V. F. (36.00)
- 4523 Philip IV, Charles II. Copper deniers H. p.278/279. Bust. Rev. Castle. V. F./F. 2 pcs. (21.00)
- 4524 Large copper sueldo 1686. Bust r. Rev. Arms. H.112.3. V. F. (12.00)

### ROUSILON

- 4525 **Perpignan** (in France). Ferd. II (V of Castille - el Católico). Small copper menudo, St. John. Rev. 2 P's; Philip III. Copper denier 1611, H.115.3. F./V. F. 2 pcs. (17.50)
- 4526 Louis XIV of France. Copper 2 Sueldos 1644, ctspd. with head of St. John during occupation. Heiss 115.3. V. F./E. F. (20.00)

### SARDINIA (Cerdeña)

- 4527 **Chiesa.** Peter IV of Aragon (1336-87). Silver Real. Arms. Rev. Cross. H. 141.3. V. F. (30.00)
- 4528 Another with on rev. FORTITUDO etc. V. F+. **PLATE** (35.00)

### NAVARRRE

- 4529 Philip III. Copper Maravedi. H.148.2; Charles III Square ½ Maravedi, H. III. p.35.2; Maravedi 1768, H. 34.1. F./V. F. 3 pcs. (20.00)
- 4530 Ferd. VII. 6 Maravedi 1818. Bust betw. 6-M. Rev. Shield. Obv. Unc. Rev. E. F. H.150.1. Copper. (20.00)
- 4531 6 Maravedi 1820; 3 Maravedi 1818, 1825, 1826; 1 Maravedi 1819; ½ Maravedi 1832, copper. V. F./E. F. 6 pcs. (50.00)

### MILAN

- 4532 Philip II. 1556-98. Ducatone or crown 1588 for **MILAN**. Bust r. betw. 15-88. Rev. Crowned arms. Perfectly struck round specimen. V. F./E. F. **PLATE** (100.00)

### SPANISH NETHERLANDS

- 4533 **Brabant.** Philip IV. 1621-1665. Ducaton 1665. Brussels. Bust r. Rev. Arms. Held by 2 lions. V. Gelder-Hoc.327-3B. F./V. F. (40.00)
- 4534 Patagon 1651 of Brabant, **Antwerp** mint. G-H. 329-1. E. F., very broad flan. (25.00)
- 4535 Patagon 1654, Brussels arms. Rev. Burgundy cross. Crudely struck as always with sharp cut in edge. Otherwisc F./V. F. (25.00)
- 4536 Mexican 8 Reals OMP ctsp. Golden fleece. F./V. F. See 4538. (60.00)
- 4537 Mexican 8 Reales OMP ctsp. Golden flcccc. V. F. Very rare. (75.00)
- 4538 Potosi 8 Rcales Cob 1661, ctspd. with the **golden fleece**. V. F. This ctsp. has never been fully described, but is still attributed to Brabant. (75.00)
- 4539 4 Reales 1659 Potosi ctsp. golden flcccc. V. F. Very rare. (75.00)
- 4540 2 Reales 1660 Potosi, ctsp. "golden fleece". V. F. Rare. (25.00)
- 4541 2 Reales Mexico, ctspd. golden flcccc, abt. finc. (25.00)
- 4542 Charles II. 1665-1700. 8 Rcales Cob 1666 Potosi, ctspd. with the golden fleece. V. F. (75.00)
- 4543 Ducaton 1670 Brussels. Young bust r. Rev. Arms held by 2 lions, VG-H. 348-2A. F./V. F. (40.00)
- 4544 Philip V. 1700-12. Ducaton 1703 Antwerp. Rare ducaton with his bust. Rev. Arms. held by 2 lions. Dav. 1707(15) VG Hoc 361-1.c. F./V. F. (75.00)

- 4545 **Tournai.** Philip II. Half Ecu Philip 1585 of **Tournai.** Bust l. G-H. lists bust l. only for year 1581 (see 211-14). V. F. (15.00)
- 4546 **Oran.** Philip IV 1598-1621. Large copper 8 Maravedi Arms. Rev. ORAN. H. 2. V. F. **PLATE** (100.00)
- 4547 4 Maravedi (1631) IHS. Rev. Arms. V. G. **PLATE** (50.00)
- 4548 2 Maravedi. Fine. **PLATE** (60.00)
- 4549 Philip II. Dutch Jeton on the lifting of the siege of Oran, 1564. Bust. Rev. 5 shields. V. F. (10.00)

### DONA UWÖRTH

- 4549A Charles V. ½ taler (15)46. Crowned bust right. Rev: D. Eagle with "W". V. F./E. F. rare. (35.00)

### PORTUGAL

- 4550 **John II.** 1481-95. Vintem (20 Reis) Porto. Initials betw. inverted P left and O right. Rev. Shield. Ar. 11 var. B.R. 21 var. Coll. Galliera 209. V. F. (25.00)
- 4551 **Manuel I.** 1495-1521. Tostao (testoon) Shield betw. O-V. Rev. Cross and stars. Ar. 7. B. R. 35.11. V. F., edge broken off. (35.00)
- 4552 Vintem. (20 Reis) Shield. Rev. M betw. O-OL. Ar. 12 var. B.R. 23. V. F. (20.00)

- 
- 4553 **John III.** 1521-57. Pattern Portuguese. Crowned shield within 2 circles of inser. Rev. Cross with lilies. Not in Ar. B. R. but like Galliera 257. Gilt copper. E. F. **PLATE** (250.00)
- 

- 4554 Tostao, Shield: JOANNES III REX PORTVLTAL. Rev. Aviz cross. B. R. 52, Ar. 40 var. V. F. (50.00)
- 4555 ½ Tostao. 5 shields. Rev. Cross. B.R. 40.37, Ar. 12. V. F. (20.00)
- 4556 80 Reis or Real Portugues dobrado. Crown, Io III and Lxxx below. Ar. 39. B.R. pl. 43. Coll. Gall. 309. V. F. (20.00)
- 4557 3 Reis. Shield. Rev. Crown above IoIII. Ar. 48 var., B.R. 107. Large (copper). V. F. (20.00)
- 4558 **Sebastian.** 1557-78. Tostao or testoon. Shield. Rev. Cross. Ar. 15. B.R. 49.31. V. F. (40.00)
- 4559 ½ Tostao. 5 Shields. Rev. Cross, Ar. 19, B.R. 37. V. F. (18.00)
- 4560 10 Reis. Shield. Rev. Cross. Ar. 27. B.R. 55. Large (dollar size) copper. Fine. (10.00)

- 
- 4561 **Henry I.** 1578-80. Pattern portuguez. Shield. Rev. Cross. Not in Ar. or B.R. Galliera Coll. 381. gilt copper. E. F. **PLATE** (250.00)
- 

- 4562 **Antonio I.** 1580-1583. Tostao (size of former ½ tostao). Shield betw. A and bird (açor). Rev. Cross. ctspd. bird. Ar. 7. B.R. 57.14. Fine. RRR. (75.00)
- 4563 4 Reis. Shield betw. A and an "acor" (bird). Rev. Santiago Cross (long). Ar. 11, B.R. 57.15. Copper. FINE. (50.00)
- 4564 **Philip I.** (II of Spain). 80 Reis. Fine. Lxxx under crown. Rev. Cross. Ar. 8. B.R. 13. Rare. Fine. (35.00)
- 4565 **Philip II.** 1598-1621 (III of Spain). Tostao. Shield betw. L-B. Rev. Cross with annulets, cracked planchet. Ar. 5 var. B.R. 62.6. Fine. (25.00)
- 4566 Tostao overstruck over earlier tostao. Shield betw. L and 5 dots. Ar. 4/5. B.R. 62.5. **Fine.** (35.00)
- 4567 **John IV.** 1640-56. Crown of 400 Reis or cruzado. Shield. Rev. Cross. Ar. 14. B.R. 68.30. V. F. Rare. **PLATE** (100.00)



- 4568 400 Reis n. d. with ctsp. 500 to make it worth 500 Reis under Alfonso VI. 1656-67. Reis p. 31. 1663. E. F. Very rare. Early crowns of Portugal are rare. **PLATE** (175.00)
- 
- 4569 200 Reis or ½ cruzado, struck at EVORA, same type but E in angles of cross. B.R. 71.34. V. F. (50.00)
- 4570 Tostao of Sebastian, small cross and circle. B. Reiss 49.31. ctspd. with 120 in rectang. stamp in **1642**. B. Reiss p. 27. Fine. **PLATE** (125.00)
- 4571 60 Reis ctspd. 1642 on ½ tostao of Philip II of Spain. Very small cross. Rev. Shields. B.R. 60.16 (very rare). V. F. **PLATE** (75.00)
- 4572 Tostao of 100 Reis PORTO, shield. Rev. Cross with 4 P's. Ar. 23. B.R. 70.48. Fine. (30.00)
- 4573 Same but large cross. B.R. 70.49. V. F. (30.00)
- 4574 40 Reis 1001111 and XXXX. Rev. Cross, small silver, Ar. 32, B.R. 69.42. V. F. (20.00)
- 4575 1½ Reis of EVORA. Ar. 42. B.R. 72-78, large copper. Rare. V. F./Fine. (15.00)
- 
- 4576 **Alfonso VI.** 1656-1683. Crown or Cruzado of John IV struck in EVORA ctspd. in 1663 with 500 (Reis) and crown. B. Reis pl. 71.63 (Evora) very rare, and page 31 for the ctsp. V. F. **PLATE** (175.00)
- 4577 Cruzado of 400 Reis with small P (**PORTO**) in angels ctspd. in 1663 with 500 and crown. The cruzado is B. Reis 70.45 and the ctsp. is on p. 31. E. F. Rare. **PLATE** (150.00)
- 
- 4578 Meio cruzado of 200 Reis of John IV. ctspd. in 1663 with 250 Reis, the 5 in form of S. B.R. p. 31. V. F. **PLATE** (75.00)
- 4579 **Peter II.** 1683-1706. Crown of 400 Reis 1687. Shield. Rev. Cross, Ar. 38. B.R. 82, 79B. V. F./E. F. (40.00)
- 4580 120 Reis n. d. Crowned shield under inscr. Rev. Cross with 4 lilies B.R. 83.86, Ar. 43; 120 Reis 1691 Porto. Ar. 45, B.R. 84.103D. E. F. 2 pcs. (25.00)
- 4581 10 Reis 1677 under regency, shield. Rev. X, Ar. 9, B.R. 77.17C. Fine, large copper. (15.00)
- 4582 10 Reis 1699 Porto. P. 11, Rev. X, Ar. 59, B.R. 84.108A. V. F. large copper. (20.00)
- 4583 5 Reis 1683 on his 16th birthday. Shield. Rev. V, Ar. 29, B.R. 80.55. Rare. (25.00)
- 4584 **John V.** 1706-1750. Crown of 400 Reis 1706. Shield. Rev. Cross, Dav. 1628, B.R. 91.68A. Brill. Unc. Rare. (75.00)
- 4585 200 Reis 1707, same type B.R. 91.69. V. F. (25.00)
- 4586 60 Reis, n. d. Ar. 47, B.R. 91A-80, small silver. Brill. Unc. (15.00)
- 4587 10 Reis 1721; 1½ Reis 1714. B.R. 92-93G, 96C. V. F. Copper. 2 pcs. (16.00)
- 4588 **Mary & Peter III.** 10 Reis 1785, shield. Rev. X. Ar. 13, B.R. 95.13F. E. F. large copper. (20.00)
- 4589 Mary I as widow, alone. Crown of 400 Reis 1797 (cruzado novo). Dav. 1632, Ar. 25, B.R. 96-26H. E. F. (40.00)
- 4590 40 Reis n. d. Ar. 30, B.R. 96.30. Silver, V. F./E. F. (10.00)
- 4591 **John (VI).** Regent 1749-1816. Crown of 400 Reis 1802. Dav. 260, B.R. 98.40A. Brill. Unc. (50.00)
- 4592 Crown of 400 Reis 1815. Dav. 260, B.R. 14K. Abt. Unc. (30.00)
- 4593 400 Reis 1816, D. 259. B.R. 14L, unc. (40.00)
- 4594 400 Reis 1818, B.R. 99, 36A, Dav. 261. E. F. (25.00)
- 4595 200 Reis 1818, or doze vintens (revalued from 200 to 240 Reis!) same type B.R. 99.37. V. F. (15.00)
- 4596 Silver tostao of 80 Reis, n. d. and ½ tostao (40 R). Shield. Rev. Cross with rosettes in angles 22 and 16 mm. B.R. 98.18 and 19. Small silver coins. Brill. Unc. 2 pcs. (20.00)

- 4597 5 Reis 1799. Obv. JOANNES. Rev. of Maria. Cff. B.R. 96.33E, Ar. 32. Very rare. Mule (hybrid coin). (25.00)
- 4598 30 Reis 1811, bust r. Rev. Plain shield. BRONZE below. Ar. 23, B.R. 98.21. RRR. V.F. Copper. Although described in the Galliera Coll. 966 as V.F. pattern, these coins were used in circulation. (50.00)
- 4599 John VI as King 1818-26. Crown of 400 Reis 1819, Dav. 261, Ar. 36, B.R. 99-36B. Brill. Unc. (45.00)
- 4600 10 Reis 1823, Ar. 43. B.R. 100-44E. Copper. E. F. (10.00)
- 4601 **Peter IV.** 1826-28. Crown of 400 Reis 1826, Dav. 262, Ar. 4. B.R. 101-4A. V. F. **Rare.** (50.00)
- 4602 **Michael.** 1828-33. Crown of 400 Reis 1833, Dav. 263, Ar. 6, B.R. 103.10. Unc. (50.00)
- 4603 120, 60, 40 Reis n. d. Ar. 8, 9, 11. B.R. 103-12, B. 14. Silver, abt. unc. 3 pcs. (45.00)
- 4604 40 Reis 1830 OR Pataco. Ar. 13. B.R. 19A. Heavy copper. (33 mm). Unc. (20.00)
- 4605 40 Reis 1832 similar but V.F.; 10 Reis 1831, Ar. 14, B.R. 20. Unc. Copper. 2 pcs. (20.00)
- 
- 4606 **Maria II.** 1828-53. Crown of 400 Reis 1834 by Wyon. Shield. Rev. Cross. Dav.-. Ar. 2 (1833), B.R. 104.8. RR. This die differs from regular issue in its most perfect execution. Perf. br. proof. **PLATE** (150.00)
- 
- 4607 Crown of 400 Reis 1835 regular type, Dav. 264, Ar. 12 var. B.R. 105.12B. Unc. (55.00)
- 4608 Maria II. **1834.** Mexican Zacatecas 8 R. 1819 AG, ctspd. Portuguese arms. V. F. Scarce. (75.00)
- 4609 Mexico City 8 R. 1813 I.I. ctspd. Port. arms. V. F. Scarce. (B.R. p. 72). (75.00)
- 
- 4610 Crown of 1000 Reis 1842, diademed bust l., by W. Wyon, rev. Coat of Arms. Dav. 265 var., Ar. 19 var. B.R. 106.22E, rare type. Rare date, brill. unc. blue toning. The regular issue Dav. 265 does not have the bust signed. (100.00)
- 
- 4611 Pattern 500 Reis 1836 by Wyon, diademed bust l. signed W. W. Rev. Coat of arms. High rimmed edge; plain. Ar.-, B.R. 106.23A, Galliera 1139. Rarissimo. Proof. **PLATE** (75.00)
- 4612 40 Reis or pataco 1833, V. F.; 20 Reis 1847, 1853. Unc. Shield. Rev. Ar. 13, 23; B.R. 105.13A, 106-29. 3 pcs. Copper. (30.00)
- 4613 Pataco 1847, ctspd. in **Porto** with G.C.P. (**GOVERNO CIVIL PORTO**) Ar. 27. B.R. p 72, Galliera Coll. 1179, rare. V. F. **PLATE** (50.00)
- 4614 10 Reis 1838, 1842, 1853; 5 Reis 1840, Ar. 24, 25, 26. B.R. 105-16B; 106-30C; 30L. 31A, abt. Unc. Copper. 4 cs. (40.00)
- 4615 ½ Crown or 500 Reis 1854, unc.; 1858 V. F., head signed F.B.F. Rev. arms. B.R. 107-7, 11; Ar. 5. 2 pcs. (20.00)
- 4616 200 Reis 1854, 100 Reis 1854, 1859. Head with straight hair r. Not in Aragao. B.R. 107-8B, 9, 13. Rare set. Silver, unc. 3 pcs. (30.00)
- 4617 **Louis I.** Bronze pattern 5000 Reis 1865 for the gold coin. Bust l. by Wiener. Rev. Arms. B.R. 108-4. Galliera 1254 (rarissimo). Unc. (25.00)
- 4618 Gilt bronze pattern 5000 Reis 1866 for the gold coin by Wiener. B.R. 108-5B. Proof. Milled. (25.00)
- 4619 100 Reis 1866, 1879, Yeo. p. 381.9; B.R. 108-14D, rare, 14N. Silver, unc. 2 pcs. (20.00)
- 4620 Pattern 2500 Reis 1888 for the gold coin by Wiener. Bust l. Rev. Coat of arms. B.R. 108-11. Proof. (30.00)
- 4621 Bronze pattern 2500 Reis 1888 for a commem. gold coin never issued. Head of Louis I. Rev. Head of Francis Joseph of Austria. Unc. (25.00)



- 4622 Pattern 20 Reis 1863 muled with 2½ Reis. Belgian arms (sic!) betw. 2½ Reis. Rev. XX REIS. Galliera 1249. Very rare. Unc. (20.00)
- 4623 10 Reis 1874 struck in heavy triple thickness. Arms. Rev. X. Very rare date (B.R. 108-17F) and almost unique as piefort. Unc. (45.00)
- 4624 Pattern 5 Reis 1863 with Belgian arms(!) betw. V-R. Rev. V REIS, Galliera 1252 RR. Bronze. Unc. (15.00)
- 4625 5 Reis 1867, regular, Yeo. 2, B.R. 18; 5 Reis 1877 same type, but in **double** thickness (piefort). Unpublished. Unc. 2 pcs. (25.00)
- 4626 **Charles I.** 1889-1908. Crown of 1000 Reis 1899, head. Rev. Arms. Dav. 267. V. F./E. F. (35.00)
- 4627 500, 200 Reis 1891; 50 Reis 1893. Head. Rev. Value. B.R. 109-6, 7, 9. Yeo. 20, 22, 23, silver. **Unc.** 3 pcs. (25.00)
- 4628 20 Reis 1891 ctsp. with liberty cap during the Republic (1910). E. F. (20.00)
- 4629 500 Reis 1909 head 1. Rev. Arms. Y. 31. Brill. Unc. Rare as such. (10.00)
- 4630 **Manuel.** 1908-10. Commem. 500 Reis 1910 Marquis de Pombal. Yeo. 34. B. R. 7A (RR). Unc. Rare. (25.00)
- 4631 Republic Crown or escudo issued in 1914 but with date 1910. Liberty and torch. Yeo. 47. Dav. 269. E. F. (37.50)
- 4632 Escudo 1915. Republic. Head. Rev. Arms. Yeo. 51, Dav. 270. E. F. (20.00)

### ACORES

- 4633 Joseph I. 3 Reis 1750 crowned initials. Rev. Arms. Brill. 113.3B. Regular issue, but did not circulate. Bronze proof. **PLATE** (60.00)
- 4634 Mary II. 10 Reis 1830, shield. Rev. X. Ar. 7. B. R. 114.18. Cpper, unc. (25.00)
- 4635 Louis I. 1861-89. Mary Theresa taler 1780 ctspd. GP (Governo Portugues) in 1887 to avoid illegal entry of more foreign coins in circulation. B.R. p. 89. V. F. (35.00)
- 4636 Mexican 8 Reales 1799 FM ctspd. G.P. in 1887. V. F. Rare. (55.00)

- 
- 4637 French Revolutionary ecu (yr. 5-1798) ctspd. G.P. crowned (government portuguese). Coin V. G. Ctspd. V. F. Very rare on French crown. (100.00)
- 

- 4638 Popular crown! Peter II of Brazil 2000 Reis 1851, ctspd. with **crown** for ACORES. **Unc.** (75.00)
- 4639 Spanish 2 R. 1780 M-PJ, ctspd. GP in 1887. Fine. (20.00)
- 4640 1 Real 1796 S-CN ctspd. G.P. Fine. (15.00)
- 4641 Indian Rupee 1835 ctspd. GP. V. F. (20.00)
- 4642 Mary I. 20 Reis 1795, shield. Rev. 20 in large numerals highly ornamented. B.R. 113-8C, V. F., copper. (20.00)
- 4642A 150 Reis 1794, Shield & Cross. B.R. 113-5. E. F. (20.00)

### ST. THOMAS AND PRINCIPE

- 4643 80 Reis 1820 with "80" instead of Lxxx (for Brazil). Rev. Arms. on cross. Cow 19th Cent. p. 191-4, copper, V. F. (20.00)
- 4644 20 Reis 1820 same type, Cow 6. Copper. V. F. (15.00)

### TERCEIRA ISLANDS

(in the Acores group)

- 4645 Maria II. Large copper 80 Reis 1829, arms. Rev. Value. V. F. Rare. (50.00)

### END OF EIGHTH SESSION

<p>FOR LOTS 4646-5370 SEE VOLUME ONE, COINS OF EUROPE (WITHOUT SPAIN AND PORTUGAL) AND ODD AND CURIOUS MONEY.</p>
---



3 8060 00043 3102

READ CAREFULLY

## TERMS OF SALE

1. Auction sales ARE NOT approval sales. Read these terms carefully. By submitting bids you agree to the terms set forth below. All coins have been classified by experts and while errors will be gladly corrected NO LOT MAY BE RETURNED WITHOUT WRITTEN PERMISSION. Request to return coins MUST BE MADE WITHIN THREE DAYS OF RECEIPT OF COINS. Gold coins cannot be returned from abroad until an import license is obtained. Returned American merchandise also needs import licenses. GOLD COINS MAY BE RETURNED TO OUR AGENT Director A. Thommen. R. Haller & co 17 St. Albansvorstadt. Basel. Switzerland.
2. All bids are to be by LOT as numbered in the catalogue. When identical bids are received, preference is given to earliest bidder.
3. This is a UNRESTRICTED PUBLIC AUCTION. All bids are entered as received and highest bidder will be the buyer. Mail bidders may feel free to submit any bid they wish and each lot will be purchased for such bidders at the next highest bid over room bidders.
4. Bidders must establish credit or have on deposit 25% of TOTAL bids.
5. Lots will not be available to room bidders at the Waldorf Astoria.
6. Mail bidders will receive their lots promptly after the sale. All ACCOUNTS MUST BE SETTLED PROMPTLY IN U.S. FUNDS, or in other currencies if special arrangements have been made.
7. Lots delivered in New York City are subject to 4% Sales Tax.
8. There will be no charge for executing bids but postage and insurance will be added, and a small handling charge of \$1.00 may be added.
9. Where estimates are given they represent either the owner's idea of value or our professional opinion as to what they should bring. IN ANY EVENT THEY ARE ONLY ESTIMATES AND YOU CAN BID HIGHER OR LOWER. We recommend however, if you want the lot, bid close to or over estimate.
10. All coins are genuine and as described. All descriptions have been re-checked.
11. The buyer who acts as agent for third parties is the only person responsible for his purchases towards the auction house. Third parties refusing to accept coins from the agent are entirely the responsibility of the agent. The auctioneers cannot accept returns from agents because of third parties for any reason whatsoever unless coins were bought with specific special arrangements between the agent and the auctioneers.
12. In case of dispute the decision of the auctioneer is at all times final.

WE SELL 150 to 200 LOTS PER HOUR IN THIS SALE.

Auctioneers: Donald D'Amato & Hans M. F. Schulman.

Coins Are Not Shown During Sale.

CABLES: NUMATICS NEWYORK.





PRICES REALIZED \$2.00

Virgil Brand  
Baron von Richthofen  
Howard Gibbs et al  
Collection Sale

NOVEMBER 20, 21, 23, 24, 25, 1964

Catalogued and sold by —

HANS M. F. SCHULMAN  
545 FIFTH AVENUE  
NEW YORK, N. Y. 10017

Hans M. F. Schulman  
Donald D'Amato  
auctioneers

PUBLIC AUCTION  
of an outstanding collection of  
Foreign Coins  
in 2 catalogs

held at the  
WALDORF ASTORIA HOTEL  
Park Avenue at 50th Street  
New York, New York



Lot #	Bid	Lot #	Bid	Lot #	Bid	Lot #	Bid	Lot #	Bid	Lot #	Bid
1	10.50	64	3.50	129	15.00	193	5.00	256	3.00	320	10.50
2	32.00	65	12.00	130	10.50	194	30.00	257	3.50	321	8.00
3	42.50	66	5.00	131	11.50	195	6.00	258	120.00	322	22.50
4	12.00	67	3.00	132	8.50	196	9.00	259	70.00	323	10.00
5	8.00	68	3.00	133	3.50	197	6.00	260	5.50	324	14.00
6	5.50	69	4.50	134	4.50	198	2.50	261	13.00	325	10.00
7	12.00	70	3.50	135	5.00	199	3.00	262	12.00	326	25.00
8	15.00	71	3.50	136	5.00	200	3.00	263	5.00	327	6.00
9	4.50	72	8.00	137	14.00	201	2.50	264	30.00	328	15.00
10	22.50	73	3.00	138	13.00	202	3.00	265	14.00	329	37.50
11	20.00	74	5.50	139	6.50	203	5.00	266	8.00	330	65.00
12	9.00	75	10.00	140	5.50	204	3.00	267	4.00	331	37.50
13	5.50	76	11.00	141	27.50	205	7.50	268	12.50	332	110.00
14	20.00	77	7.00	142	85.00	206	12.50	269	11.50	333	15.00
15	9.50	78	7.00	143	22.50	207	27.00	270	160.00	334	20.00
16	18.00	79	7.50	144	40.00	208	2.00	271	3.50	335	11.50
17	8.50	80	24.00	145	60.00	209	30.00	272	3.50	336	13.00
18	8.00	81	4.00	146	1 5.00	210	3.00	273	5.00	337	60.00
19	8.00	82	8.00	147	20.00	211	5.00	274	3.50	338	18.00
20	4.00	83	55.00	148	16.00	212	3.00	275	4.00	339	140.00
21	6.00	84	6.00	149	40.00	213	60.00	276	80.00	340	5.00
22	10.00	85	4.00	150	20.00	214	3.00	277	9.00	341	6.00
23	3.50	86	4.50	151	10.00	215	3.00	278	7.00	342	50.00
24	55.00	87	4.50	152	22.00	216	4.50	279	5.00	343	65.00
25	8.00	89	5.00	153	40.00	217	3.00	280	3.50	344	75.00
26	4.00	90	5.00	154	9.00	218	5.50	281	4.00	345	3.50
27	15.00	91	11.00	155	17.00	219	3.00	282	125.00	346	5.00
27A	13.00	92	6.50	156	4.50	220	3.50	283	4.50	347	4.50
28	6.50	93	3.50	157	190.00	221	4.50	284	25.00	348	20.00
29	7.50	94	16.00	158	21.00	222	6.00	285	4.00	349	6.00
30	5.50	95	450.00	159	24.00	223	4.00	286	3.00	350	8.00
31	7.00	96	90.00	160	12.00	224	4.00	287	5.50	351	3.00
32	16.00	97	150.00	161	7.50	225	6.00	288	4.50	352	4.00
33	35.00	98	40.00	162	8.50	226	5.50	289	22.00	353	5.00
34	10.00	99	72.50	163	8.50	227	5.00	290	3.00	354	2.00
35	19.00	100	18.00	164	32.50	228	4.50	291	4.00	355	13.00
36	7.50	101	25.00	165	32.50	229	4.50	292	5.00	356	3.00
37	2.00	102	3.50	166	6.00	230	3.50	293	3.50	357	3.50
38	3.00	103	3.50	167	5.00	231	3.50	294	4.50	358	4.50
39	5.50	104	27.50	168	7.50	232	5.00	295	12.00	359	30.00
40	11.00	105	4.00	169	9.00	233	4.50	296	87.50	360	25.00
41	35.00	106	80.00	170	20.00	234	10.00	297	7.00	361	2.50
42	32.00	107	5.00	171	6.00	235	6.00	298	26.00	362	2.50
43	5.00	108	19.00	172	22.50	236	5.50	299	5.00	363	2.50
44	18.00	109	5.00	173	22.50	237	4.50	300	2100.00	364	7.00
45	8.00	110	6.00	174	20.00	238	5.00	301	62.00	365	7.00
46	16.00	111	5.00	175	40.00	239	4.00	302	60.00	366	6.00
47	22.50	112	4.50	176	9.00	240	2.00	303	50.00	367	7.50
48	30.00	113	4.50	177	35.00	241	4.00	304	30.00	368	2.50
49	5.50	114	13.00	178	10.00	242	6.00	305	90.00	369	60.00
50	4.50	115	5.50	179	10.50	243	6.50	306	27.50	370	3.00
51	11.00	116	5.00	180	16.00	244	42.00	307	240.00	371	3.00
52	6.00	117	4.00	181	30.00	245	20.00	308	46.00	372	4.50
53	4.00	118	7.50	182	17.00	246	42.00	309	30.00	373	3.00
54	6.50	119	3.00	183	22.00	247	20.00	310	20.00	374	5.00
55	9.00	120	6.00	184	50.00	248	37.50	311	42.50	375	5.00
56	4.50	121	2.50	185	30.00	249	42.00	312	37.50	376	3.50
57	37.50	122	5.50	186	20.00	250	12.00	313	125.00	377	3.00
58	18.00	123	5.50	187	14.00	251	5.00	314	5.00	378	15.00
59	13.00	124	5.50	188	21.00	252	4.50	315	10.00	379	4.00
60	7.50	125	8.00	189	40.00	253	12.50	316	25.00	380	5.00
61	3.00	126	7.50	190	2.00	253A	57.50	317	22.50	381	4.00
62	3.50	127	8.00	191	5.00	254	5.00	318	9.00	382	14.00
63	12.50	128	6.00	192	11.00	255	3.00	319	15.00	383	95.00

Lot #	Bid	Lot #	Bid	Lot #	Bid	Lot #	Bid	Lot #	Bid	Lot #	Bid
384	230.00	448	3.00	512	11.00	575	25.00	645	36.00	704	150.00
385	2.15	449	3.00	513	6.25	576	11.00	646	150.00	705	50.00
386	2.50	450	4.00	514	18.00	577	45.00	647	25.00	706	45.00
387	4.15	451	4.00	515	32.50	578	40.00	648	26.00	707	62.50
388	2.15	452	4.00	516	24.00	579	39.00	649	24.00	708	41.00
389	3.25	453	5.00	517	7.50	580	30.00	650	25.00	709	50.00
390	5.00	454	7.00	518	8.00	581	33.00	651	20.00	710	36.00
391	12.00	455	9.00	519	8.00	582	25.00	652	38.00	711	380.00
392	6.50	456	6.00	520	15.00	588	550.00	653	56.00	712	80.00
393	8.00	457	4.50	521	8.00	589	25.00	654	30.00	713	30.00
394	6.00	458	2.00	522	9.00	590	200.00	654A	140.00	714	50.00
395	6.00	459	8.00	523	850.00	591	28.00	655	17.00	715	20.00
396	4.50	460	6.00	524	35.00	593	40.00	656	13.00	716	16.00
397	5.00	461	4.00	525	16.00	594	95.00	657	12.00	717	20.00
398	15.00	462	7.00	526	30.50	595	45.00	658	13.00	718	26.00
399	6.00	463	2.00	527	45.00	596	65.00	659	31.00	719	27.00
400	17.50	464	4.00	528	16.00	597	67.00	660	45.00	720	25.00
401	6.50	465	10.00	529	55.00	598	30.00	661	28.00	721	11.00
402	2.50	466	20.00	530	21.00	599	70.00	662	24.00	722	17.00
403	3.50	467	35.00	531	57.50	600	28.00	663	48.00	723	12.00
404	3.50	468	30.00	532	37.50	601	20.00	663A	55.00	724	17.00
405	4.00	469	30.00	533	20.00	602	50.00	664	40.0	725	17.00
406	4.50	470	32.50	534	48.00	603	100.00	665	39.00	726	250.00
407	15.00	471	35.00	535	50.00	604	120.00	666	125.00	727	56.00
408	15.00	472	30.00	536	37.50	605	125.00	667	450.00	728	36.00
409	12.00	473	24.00	537	15.00	606	55.00	668	535.00	729	175.00
410	12.00	474	24.00	538	4.00	607	34.00	669	15.00	731	1700.00
411	20.00	475	24.00	539	37.50	608	36.00	670	35.00	732	210.00
412	9.50	476	24.00	540	20.00	609	60.00	671	16.00	733	220.00
413	25.00	477	24.00	541	50.00	611	35.00	671A	30.00	734	120.00
414	7.00	478	27.00	542	50.00	612	30.00	671B	18.00	735	2300.00
415	8.50	479	430.00	543	50.00	613	35.00			736	250.00
416	13.00	480	27.50	544	90.00	614	39.00	673	32.00	737	95.00
417	10.00	481	8.50	545	15.00	615	28.00	674	17.50	738	575.00
418	6.50	482	125.00	546	195.00	616	22.00	675	30.00	739	62.50
419	20.00	483	130.00	547	325.00	617	24.00	676	16.00	740	200.00
420	11.00	484	2.50	548	115.00	618	24.00	677	15.00	741	67.50
421	11.00	485	37.50	549	125.00	619	19.00	678	33.00	742	335.00
422	5.00	486	7.50	550	120.00	620	38.00	679	23.00	743	18.00
423	8.00	487	8.50	551	125.00	621	25.00	680	30.00	744	15.00
424	6.00	488	6.50	551A	90.00	622	44.00	681	23.00	746	23.00
425	8.00	489	4.50	552	150.00	623	25.00	682	22.00	747	420.00
426	15.00	490	16.00	553	75.00	624	16.00	683	24.00	748	62.50
427	3.00	491	8.50	554	300.00	624A	55.00	683A	25.00	749	17.00
428	6.00	492	10.00	555	160.00	625	40.00	684	150.00	750	16.00
429	2.50	493	12.50	556	100.00	626	260.00	685	24.00	751	77.50
430	3.00	494	12.50	557	250.00	627	370.00	686	29.00	752	100.00
431	3.00	495	40.00	558	125.00	628	48.00	687	75.00	752A	95.00
432	3.00	496	6.50	559	200.00	629	50.00	688	115.00	753	57.50
433	3.00	497	11.00	560	130.00	630	25.00	689	85.00	754	25.00
434	2.50	498	25.00	561	50.00	631	20.00	690	860.00	755	150.00
435	4.50	499	35.00	562	21.00	632	17.00	691	350.00	756	20.00
436	5.00	500	35.00	563	120.00	633	80.00	692	170.00	757	1030.00
437	6.00	501	35.00	564	26.00	634	61.00	693	750.00	758	41.00
438	2.00	502	30.00	565	55.00	635	48.00	694	38.00	759	49.00
439	4.00	503	24.00	566	30.00	636	26.00	695	650.00	760	33.00
440	2.00	504	16.00	567	130.00	637	22.00	696	39.00	761	33.00
441	3.00	505	20.00	568	255.00	638	216.00	697	150.00	762	37.00
442	2.50	506	20.00	569	28.00	639	40.00	698	65.00	763	16.00
443	3.00	507	20.00	570	40.00	640	72.50	699	55.00	764	100.00
444	4.00	508	20.00	571	48.00	641	70.00	700	40.00	765	25.00
445	3.00	509	22.50	572	32.00	642	135.00	701	29.00	766	60.00
446	2.00	510	9.00	573	32.00	643	10.00	702	50.00	767	42.00
447	7.00	511	11.00	574	30.00	644	67.50	703	45.00	768	60.00



Lot #	Bid	Lot #	Bid	Lot #	Bid	Lot #	Bid	Lot #	Bid	Lot #	Bid
769	75.00	833	12.00	897	49.00	960	1200.00	1030	35.00	1095	12.50
770	13.00	834	20.00	898	26.00	961	17.00	1031	29.00	1096	28.00
771	13.00	835	14.00	899	52.00	962	45.00	1032	67.50	1097	45.00
772	20.00	836	7.50	900	21.00	963	45.00	1033	125.00	1097A	46.00
773	20.00	837	120.00	901	97.50	964	180.00	1034	120.00	1098	51.00
774	34.00	838	80.00	902	46.00	965	78.00	1035	60.00	1099	42.00
775	76.00	839	10.00	903	75.00	966	15.00	1036	100.00	1100	70.00
776	28.00	840	15.00	904	77.50	967	40.00	1037	52.00	1101	95.00
777	20.00	841	87.50	905	11.50	968	25.00	1038	140.00	1102	85.00
778	60.00	842	85.00	906	13.00	969	25.00	1039	55.00	1103	125.00
779	400.00	843	56.00	907	50.00	970	20.00	1040	125.00	1104	125.00
780	32.00	844	55.00	908	35.00	971	13.00	1041	250.00	1105	120.00
781	58.00	845	70.00	908A	27.00	972	32.50	1042	175.00	1106	150.00
782	19.00	846	72.50	909	31.00	973	45.00	1043	190.00	1107	31.00
783	18.00	847	125.00	910	18.00	974	15.00	1044	115.00	1108	135.00
784	27.00	848	50.00	911	14.00	975	9.00	1045	175.00	1109	70.00
785	19.00	849	40.00	912	21.00	976	7.50	1046	125.00	1110	55.00
786	25.00	850	55.00	913	41.00	977	7.50	1047	175.00	1111	400.00
787	32.00	851	100.00	914	26.00	978	90.00	1048	175.00	1112	45.00
788	25.00	852	67.50	915	18.00	979	8.00	1049	160.00	1113	26.00
789	87.50	853	70.00	916	17.00	980	40.00	1050	350.00	1114	26.00
790	110.00	854	50.00	917	17.00	981	180.00	1051	360.00	1115	25.00
791	90.00	855	32.00	918	27.00	982	70.00	1052	480.00	1116	80.00
792	80.00	856	550.00	919	14.00	987	35.00	1053	175.00	1117	40.00
793	72.50	857	80.00	920	16.00	988	21.00	1054	400.00	1118	92.50
794	62.50	858	90.00	922	13.00	989	40.00	1055	175.00	1119	46.00
795	70.00	859	26.00	923	36.00	990	53.00	1056	125.00	1120	55.00
796	250.00	860	20.00	924	23.00	991	21.00	1057	170.00	1121	55.00
797	260.00	861	17.50	925	27.00	992	15.00	1058	160.00	1122	55.00
798	375.00	862	15.00	926	21.00	993	142.00	1059	92.00	1123	75.00
799	225.00	863	35.00	927	34.00	994	16.00	1060	140.00	1124	225.00
800	40.00	864	12.00	928	23.00	995	26.00	1061	65.00	1125	1425.00
801	26.00	865	7.50	929	65.00	996	22.00	1062	20.00	1126	115.00
802	25.00	866	8.00	930	30.00	997	19.00	1063	40.00	1127	41.00
803	38.00	867	16.00	931	23.00	998	25.00	1064	35.00	1128	36.00
804	60.00	868	900.00	932	20.00	999	13.00	1065	15.00	1129	26.00
805	55.00	869	130.00	933	250.00	1000	72.00	1066	46.00	1130	18.00
806	18.00	870	70.00	934	155.00	1001	650.00	1067	13.00	1131	18.00
807	36.00	871	25.00	935	35.00	1002	14.00	1068	40.00	1132	16.00
808	22.00	872	75.00	936	35.00	1003	170.00	1069	18.00	1133	26.00
809	25.00	873	15.00	937	95.00	1004	85.00	1070	150.00	1134	10.00
810	16.00	874	33.00	938	90.00	1005	80.00	1071	67.50	1135	25.00
811	20.00	875	92.50	939	62.50	1006	40.00	1072	52.00	1136	280.00
812	26.00	876	130.00	940	60.00	1007	90.00	1073	200.00	1137	43.00
813	34.00	877	52.50	941	22.00	1009	135.00	1074	60.00	1138	42.00
814	90.00	878	150.00	942	22.00	1010	300.00	1075	72.50	1139	17.50
815	115.00	879	62.50	943	70.00	1011	30.00	1076	70.00	1140	65.00
816	18.00	880	52.00	944	55.00	1013	150.00	1077	75.00	1141	35.00
817	21.00	881	36.00	945	52.00	1014	70.00	1078	122.00	1142	15.00
818	16.00	882	30.00	946	50.00	1015	65.00	1079	60.00	1143	190.00
819	135.00	883	35.00	947	15.00	1016	275.00	1080	65.00	1144	140.00
820	120.00	884	190.00	948	140.00	1017	50.00	1081	25.00	1145	75.00
821	82.50	885	200.00	949	75.00	1018	46.00	1082	230.00	1146	300.00
822	485.00	886	160.00	950	25.00	1019	70.00	1083	40.00	1147	35.00
823	300.00	887	62.50	951	200.00	1020	50.00	1084	22.00	1148	13.00
824	52.50	888	100.00	951A	750.00	1021	80.00	1085	50.00	1149	14.00
825	52.00	889	125.00	952	150.00	1022	100.00	1086	20.00	1150	15.00
826	35.00	890	480.00	953	40.00	1023	75.00	1087	16.00	1151	100.00
827	25.00	891	100.00	954	33.00	1024	65.00	1088	135.00	1152	90.00
828	20.00	892	60.00	955	25.00	1025	52.00	1090	12.00	1153	62.00
829	15.00	893	66.00	956	28.00	1026	55.00	1091	35.00	1154	26.00
830	15.00	894	360.00	957	35.00	1027	275.00	1092	12.00	1155	18.00
831	37.00	895	120.00	958	30.00	1028	560.00	1093	25.00	1156	26.00
832	16.00	896	60.00	959	74.00	1029	60.00	1094	12.00	1157	10.00

Lot #	Bid	Lot #	Bid	Lot #	Bid	Lot #	Bid	Lot #	Bid	Lot #	Bid
1158	25.00	1220	20.00	1284	18.00	1349	10.00	1413	250.00	1477	1275.00
1159	50.00	1221	32.00	1285	20.00	1350	10.00	1414	12.00	1478	500.00
1160	12.00	1222	23.00	1286	19.00	1351	16.00	1415	15.00	1479	135.00
1161	125.00	1223	22.00	1287	8.00	1352	5.50	1416	105.00	1480	140.00
1162	9.50	1224	19.00	1288	10.00	1353	7.00	1417	36.00	1481	9.00
1163	13.00	1225	5.00	1289	10.00	1354	5.50	1418	40.00	1482	375.00
1164	23.00	1226	12.00	1290	13.00	1355	7.00	1419	47.50	1483	340.00
1165	80.00	1227	12.00	1291	13.00	1356	7.00	1420	22.00	1484	75.00
1166	100.00	1228	5.50	1292	15.00	1357	25.00	1421	80.00	1485	5.00
1167	66.00	1229	135.00	1293	7.00	1358	9.00	1422	20.00	1486	31.00
1168	12.00	1230	10.00	1294	9.00	1359	5.00	1423	90.00	1487	24.00
1169	30.00	1231	27.00	1295	17.00	1360	7.00	1424	500.00	1488	5.50
1170	100.00	1232	6.00	1296	16.00	1361	9.00	1425	29.00	1489	125.00
1171	27.50	1233	6.00	1297	25.00	1362	17.00	1426	125.00	1490	100.00
1172	11.00	1234	19.00	1298	30.00	1363	15.00	1427	90.00	1491	90.00
1173	100.00	1235	40.00	1300	16.00	1364	8.00	1428	60.00	1492	12.51
1174	170.00	1236	22.00	1301	36.00	1365	7.50	1429	50.00	1493	16.00
1175	135.00	1237	23.00	1302	28.00	1366	60.00	1430	37.50	1494	12.50
1176	21.00	1238	24.00	1303	40.00	1367	20.00	1431	77.50	1495	25.00
1177	15.00	1239	21.00	1304	55.00	1368	14.00	1432	325.00	1496	40.00
1178	24.00	1240	18.00	1305	43.00	1369	20.00	1433	85.00	1497	24.00
1179	45.00	1241	17.00	1306	2.50	1370	75.00	1434	180.00	1498	45.00
1180	27.00	1242	17.00	1307	44.00	1371	75.00	1435	150.00	1499	20.00
1181	95.00	1243	38.00	1308	37.00	1372	35.00	1436	10.00	1500	60.00
1182	40.00	1244	40.00	1309	60.00	1373	25.00	1437	90.00	1501	200.00
1183	35.00	1245	17.00	1310	23.00	1374	55.00	1438	16.00	1502	20.00
1184	38.00	1246	23.00	1311	16.00	1375	60.00	1439	15.00	1503	160.00
1185	34.00	1247	30.00	1312	45.00	1376	10.00	1440	28.00	1504	40.00
1186	54.00	1248	18.00	1313	90.00	1377	18.00	1441	60.00	1505	25.00
1187	27.00	1249	36.00	1314	24.00	1378	15.00	1442	400.00	1506	25.00
1188	9.00	1250	35.00	1315	13.00	1379	7.00	1443	175.00	1507	150.00
1189	27.00	1251	155.00	1316	15.00	1380	15.50	1444	10.00	1508	15.00
1190	40.00	1252	15.00	1317	24.00	1381	14.00	1445	5.00	1509	22.00
1190A	1300.00	1253	15.00	1318	17.00	1382	58.00	1446	5.00	1510	150.00
1191	60.00	1254	18.00	1319	25.00	1383	25.00	1447	8.00	1511	25.00
1192	65.00	1255	12.00	1320	28.00	1384	27.00	1448	5.50	1512	275.00
1193	50.00	1256	11.00	1321	15.00	1385	11.00	1449	9.00	1513	25.00
1194	20.00	1257	15.00	1322	7.00	1386	9.00	1450	10.00	1514	260.00
1195	20.00	1258	25.00	1323	5.00	1387	40.00	1451	10.00	1515	17.00
1196	25.00	1259	75.00	1324	6.50	1388	30.00	1452	5.00	1516	22.00
1196A	24.00	1260	60.00	1325	9.00	1389	15.00	1453	115.00	1517	25.00
1197	50.00	1261	50.00	1326	6.00	1390	5.00	1454	17.00	1518	6.00
1198	82.50	1262	57.50	1327	5.00	1391	90.00	1455	30.00	1519	5.50
1199	13.00	1263	15.00	1328	5.75	1392	8.00	1456	25.00	1520	42.50
1200	50.00	1264	200.00	1329	18.00	1393	14.00	1457	13.00	1521	9.00
1201	45.00	1265	20.00	1330	11.00	1394	7.00	1458	11.00	1522	45.00
1202	55.00	1266	7.50	1331	9.00	1395	10.00	1459	33.00	1523	25.00
1203	18.00	1267	33.00	1332	7.00	1396	4.00	1460	30.00	1524	20.00
1204	18.00	1268	65.00	1333	6.00	1397	35.00	1461	34.00	1525	92.50
1205	68.00	1269	50.00	1334	6.00	1398	17.00	1462	20.00	1526	70.00
1206	44.00	1270	70.00	1335	20.00	1399	40.00	1463	13.00	1527	20.00
1207	42.00	1271	25.00	1336	5.00	1400	77.50	1464	25.00	1528	18.00
1208	11.00	1272	50.00	1337	6.00	1401	37.00	1465	13.50	1529	15.00
1209	19.00	1273	43.00	1338	15.00	1402	9.00	1466	25.00	1530	20.00
1210	10.00	1274	32.00	1339	20.00	1403	9.00	1467	7.00	1531	35.00
1211	13.00	1275	50.00	1340	210.00	1404	22.00	1468	35.00	1532	13.00
1212	23.00	1276	28.00	1341	11.00	1405	5.50	1469	26.00	1533	20.00
1213	49.00	1277	17.00	1342	5.00	1406	16.00	1470	5.00	1534	25.00
1214	90.00	1278	36.00	1343	7.00	1407	80.00	1471	5.00	1535	8.00
1215	30.00	1279	21.00	1344	5.00	1408	25.00	1472	7.50	1536	25.00
1216	36.00	1280	50.00	1345	16.00	1409	10.00	1473	3.00	1537	12.00
1217	36.00	1281	15.00	1346	70.00	1410	6.00	1474	10.00	1538	10.00
1218	31.00	1282	45.00	1347	37.50	1411	34.00	1475	150.00	1539	50.00
1219	25.00	1283	16.00	1348	60.00	1412	23.00	1476	1200.00	1541	7.00



Lot #	Bid	Lot #	Bid	Lot #	Bid	Lot #	Bid	Lot #	Bid	Lot #	Bid
1542	10.00	1605	260.00	1670	45.00	1732	125.00	1806	35.00	1867	18.00
1543	11.00	1606	130.00	1671	52.00	1733	80.00	1807	60.00	1868	42.00
1544	10.00	1607	95.00	1672	275.00	1734	20.00	1807A	75.00	1869	55.00
1545	20.00	1608	1600.00	1673	75.00	1735	90.00	1808	10.00	1870	45.00
1546	7.50	1610	130.00	1674	95.00	1736	90.00	1809	275.00	1871	12.00
1547	15.00	1612	1650.00	1675	115.00	1737	16.00	1810	330.00	1872	12.00
1548	65.00	1613	130.00	1676	24.00	1738	20.00	1811	230.00	1873	12.00
1549	8.00	1614	350.00	1677	16.00	1739	125.00	1812	225.00	1874	95.00
1550	8.00	1615	350.00	1678	150.00	1740	100.00	1813	230.00	1875	26.00
1551	8.00	1616	240.00	1679	310.00	1741	11.00	1814	230.00	1876	40.00
1552	6.50	1617	775.00	1679A	325.00	1742	140.00	1815	230.00	1877	18.00
1553	175.00	1618	175.00	1680	90.00	1743	15.00	1816	220.00	1878	30.00
1554	41.00	1619	225.00	1681	100.00	1744	22.00	1817	275.00	1879	40.00
1555	160.00	1620	175.00	1682	50.00	1745	15.00	1818	165.00	1880	35.00
1555A	130.00	1621	575.00	1683	75.00	1746	125.00	1819	37.50	1881	25.00
1555B	75.00	1622	525.00	1684	40.00	1747	97.50	1820	30.00	1882	700.00
1556	55.00	1623	125.00	1685	95.00	1748	160.00	1821	27.50	1883	62.50
1557	80.00	1624	125.00	1686	90.00	1749	21.00	1822	28.50	1884	120.00
1558	87.50	1625	15.00	1687	75.00	1750	92.50	1823	40.00	1885	100.00
1559	9.00	1626	40.00	1688	275.00	1751	2900.00	1824	33.00	1886	75.00
1560	55.00	1627	9.00	1689	85.00	1751A	80.00	1825	140.00	1887	70.00
1561	80.00	1628	30.00	1689A	95.00	1752	100.00	1825A	150.00	1888	34.00
1562	22.50	1629	450.00	1690	300.00	1753	250.00	1826	350.00	1889	62.00
1563	27.00	1630	375.00	1691	130.00	1754	200.00	1827	130.00	1891	30.00
1565	5.00	1631	375.00	1692	67.50	1755	120.00	1828	180.00	1892	17.00
1566	60.00	1632	475.00	1693	47.00	1756	20.00	1829	190.00	1893	27.50
1567	50.00	1633	130.00	1694	88.00	1757	17.00	1830	190.00	1894	175.00
1568	25.00	1634	50.00	1695	230.00	1768	475.00	1831	180.00	1895	28.50
1569	100.00	1635	95.00	1696	240.00	1769	20.00	1832	135.00	1896	43.00
1570	18.00	1636	15.00	1697	250.00	1770	20.00	1833	140.00	1897	33.00
1571	2.50	1637	10.50	1698	300.00	1771	20.00	1833A	60.00	1898	41.00
1572	1.00	1638	18.50	1699	120.00	1772	13.50	1834	50.00	1899	45.00
1573	3.50	1639	5.50	1700	190.00	1773	140.00	1835	50.00	1900	3

Lot #	Bid	Lot #	Bid	Lot #	Bid	Lot #	Bid	Lot #	Bid	Lot #	Bid
1931	300.00	1995	16.00	2061	16.00	2124	48.00	2189	26.00	2254	62.00
1932	180.00	1996	13.00	2062	28.00	2125	62.50	2190	45.00	2255	62.50
1933	130.00	1997	28.00	2063	23.00	2126	210.00	2191	22.00	2256	31.00
1934	155.00	1998	40.00	2064	40.00	2127	250.00	2192	25.00	2257	18.00
1935	425.00	1999	250.00	2065	16.00	2128	64.00	2193	21.00	2258	18.00
1936	425.00	2000	82.50	2066	12.00	2129	175.00	2194	23.00	2259	45.00
1937	420.00	2001	52.50	2067	20.00	2130	52.00	2195	25.00	2260	43.00
1938	275.00	2002	120.00	2068	60.00	2131	230.00	2196	28.00	2261	41.00
1939	200.00	2003	28.00	2069	16.00	2131	340.00	2197	30.00	2262	85.00
1940	175.00	2004	13.00	2070	40.00	2134	64.00	2198	62.00	2263	31.00
1941	125.00	2005	19.00	2071	17.00	2135	200.00	2199	11.00	2264	35.00
1942	290.00	2006	6.00	2072	150.00	2136	220.00	2200	35.00	2265	30.00
1943	200.00	2007	12.00	2073	11.00	2137	260.00	2201	35.00	2266	10.00
1944	400.00	2008	12.00	2074	9.00	2138	185.00	2202	15.00	2267	15.00
1945	260.00	2009	15.00	2075	90.00	2139	140.00	2203	45.00	2268	15.00
1946	385.00	2010	25.00	2076	52.00	2140	310.00	2204	80.00	2269	21.00
1947	360.00	2011	40.00	2077	115.00	2141	475.00	2205	35.00	2270	67.50
1948	360.00	2012	50.00	2078	12.00	2142	130.00	2207	32.00	2271	13.00
1949	600.00	2013	30.00	2079	11.00	2143	120.00	2208	100.00	2272	6.00
1950	370.00	2014	15.00	2080	11.00	2144	105.00	2209	16.00	2273	20.00
1951	110.00	2015	16.00	2081	5.50	2145	125.00	2210	80.00	2274	11.00
1952	230.00	2016	200.00	2082	31.00	2146	65.00	2211	55.00	2275	11.00
1953	385.00	2017	80.00	2083	25.00	2147	10.00	2212	20.00	2276	25.00
1954	300.00	2018	25.00	2084	115.00	2148	10.00	2213	40.00	2277	70.00
1955	160.00	2019	11.00	2085	87.50	2149	10.00	2214	15.00	2278	72.00
1956	160.00	2020	6.00	2086	100.00	2150	105.00	2215	465.00	2279	37.00
1957	375.00	2021	12.00	2087	92.50	2151	9.00	2216	100.00	2280	25.00
1958	1450.00	2022	15.00	2088	30.00	2152	62.00	2217	12.00	2281	25.00
1959	260.00	2023	14.00	2089	145.00	2153	11.00	2218	26.00	2282	30.00
1960	35.00	2024	40.00	2090	20.00	2154	20.00	2219	36.00	2283	12.50
1961	105.00	2025	125.00	2091	22.00	2155	41.00	2220	41.00	2284	51.00
1962	165.00	2026	31.00	2092	32.00	2156	21.00	2221	43.00	2285	97.50
1963	40.00	2027	62.50	2093	135.00	2157	17.00	2222	35.00	2286	64.00
1964	62.50	2028	72.50	2094	74.00	2158	16.00	2223	24.00	2287	46.00
1965	23.00	2029	17.50	2095	41.00	2159	31.00	2224	205.00	2288	15.00
1966	52.00	2030	12.00	2096	285.00	2160	16.00	2225	180.00	2289	25.00
1967	100.00	2031	31.00	2097	105.00	2161	26.00	2226	325.00	2290	65.00
1968	52.00	2032	16.00	2098	65.00	2162	26.00	2227	215.00	2291	20.00
1969	140.00	2033	13.00	2099	67.50	2163	24.00	2228	15.00	2292	30.00
1970	20.00	2034	13.00	2100	330.00	2164	25.00	2229	47.00	2293	11.00
1971	40.00	2035	135.00	2101	360.00	2165	26.00	2230	30.00	2294	25.00
1972	30.00	2036	160.00	2102	6.00	2166	20.00	2231	38.00	2295	50.00
1973	75.00	2037	6.25	2103	11.00	2167	13.00	2232	125.00	2296	190.00
1974	34.00	2038	43.00	2104	5.50	2168	65.00	2233	27.00	2297	15.00
1975	250.00	2039	6.00	2104A	8.00	2169	5.00	2234	21.00	2298	20.00
1976	145.00	2040	31.00	2105	41.00	2170	14.00	2235	72.50	2299	11.00
1977	25.00	2041	175.00	2106	15.00	2171	18.00	2236	30.00	2300	12.00
1978	23.00	2042	30.00	2107	82.50	2172	25.00	2237	57.50	2301	17.00
1979	38.00	2043	50.00	2108	12.50	2173	33.00	2238	35.00	2302	25.00
1980	20.00	2044	175.00	2109	18.00	2174	11.00	2239	38.00	2303	10.00
1981	10.00	2045	375.00	2110	9.00	2175	6.00	2240	40.00	2304	40.00
1982	10.00	2046	7.50	2111	15.00	2176	19.00	2241	20.00	2305	72.50
1983	11.00	2047	33.00	2112	45.00	2177	44.00	2242	45.00	2306	70.00
1984	10.00	2048	180.00	2113	9.00	2178	50.00	2243	18.00	2307	20.00
1985	13.00	2049	585.00	2114	8.00	2179	30.00	2244	22.00	2308	60.00
1986	8.00	2050	9.00	2115	25.00	2180	40.00	2245	15.00	2309	40.00
1987	15.00	2051	38.00	2116	25.00	2181	30.00	2246	40.00	2310	38.00
1988	10.00	2052	6.00	2117	15.00	2182	12.00	2247	15.00	2311	10.00
1989	11.00	2053	30.00	2118	27.50	2183	15.00	2248	75.00	2312	10.00
1990	10.00	2054	11.00	2119	9.00	2184	67.50	2249	31.00	2313	8.00
1991	7.00	2055	16.00	2120	10.00	2185	27.00	2250	35.00	2314	180.00
1992	15.00	2056	20.00	2121	51.00	2186	31.00	2251	170.00	2315	85.00
1993	9.00	2057	15.00	2122	11.00	2187	36.00	2252	82.50	2316	23.00
1994	10.00	2060	165.00	2123	40.00	2188	40.00	2253	50.00	2317	20.00



Lot #	Bid	Lot #	Bid	Lot #	Bid	Lot #	Bid	Lot #	Bid	Lot #	Bid
2318	10.	2383	35.00	2447	13.00	2511	13.00	2577	10.00	2641	28.00
2319	50.00	2384	18.00	2448	23.00	2512	40.00	2578	11.00	2642	28.00
2320	18.00	2385	17.00	2449	15.00	2513	22.00	2579	16.00	2643	45.00
2321	35.00	2386	17.00	2450	20.00	2514	35.00	2580	5.00	2644	16.00
2322	120.00	2387	17.00	2451	13.00	2515	11.00	2581	19.00	2645	11.00
2323	40.00	2388	12.00	2452	26.00	2516	8.00	2582	6.00	2646	6.00
2324	25.00	2389	16.00	2453	11.00	2517	55.00	2583	82.50	2647	10.00
2325	25.00	2390	22.00	2454	35.00	2518	52.50	2584	90.00	2648	20.00
2326	20.00	2391	95.00	2455	22.00	2519	55.00	2584A	35.00	2649	16.00
2327	25.00	2392	30.00	2456	11.00	2520	67.50	2585	11.00	2650	10.00
2328	20.00	2393	20.00	2457	10.00	2521	45.00	2586	15.00	2651	11.00
2329	18.00	2394	80.00	2458	7.00	2522	62.00	2587	26.00	2652	32.00
2330	22.00	2395	190.00	2459	19.00	2523	42.00	2588	20.00	2653	16.00
2331	10.00	2396	190.00	2460	16.00	2524	31.00	2589	20.00	2654	10.00
2332	23.00	2397	120.00	2461	22.00	2525	37.00	2590	19.00	2655	15.00
2333	10.00	2398	24.00	2462	19.00	2526	60.00	2591	18.00	2656	14.00
2334	35.00	2399	27.50	2463	16.00	2527	22.00	2592	45.00	2657	18.00
2335	12.50	2400	31.00	2464	21.00	2528	72.00	2593	31.00	2658	26.00
2336	12.50	2401	35.00	2465	17.00	2529	75.00	2594	12.00	2659	10.00
2337	52.50	2402	100.00	2466	16.00	2530	20.00	2595	22.00	2660	20.00
2338	70.00	2403	19.00	2467	35.00	2531	8.00	2596	10.00	2661	60.00
2339	17.00	2404	12.00	2468	25.00	2532	770.00	2597	11.00	2662	40.00
2340	20.00	2405	29.00	2469	20.00	2533	105.00	2598	40.00	2663	17.00
2341	22.00	2406	20.00	2470	10.00	2534	30.00	2599	10.00	2664	10.00
2343	10.00	2407	24.00	2471	50.00	2535	100.00	2600	50.00	2665	22.00
2344	2900.00	2408	14.00	2472	130.00	2536	50.00	2601	36.00	2666	40.00
2345	92.00	2409	21.00	2473	65.00	2537	16.00	2602	45.00	2667	15.00
2346	70.00	2410	15.00	2474	75.00	2538	78.00	2603	10.00	2668	50.00
2347	51.00	2411	25.00	2475	110.00	2539	19.00	2604	20.00	2669	25.00
2348	60.00	2412	18.00	2476	70.00	2540	52.00	2605	15.00	2670	13.00
2349	14.00	2413	24.00	2477	40.00	2541	33.00	2606	70.00	2671	11.00
2350	10.00	2414	14.00	2478	45.00	2542	30.00	2607	33.00	2672	20.00
2351	6.50	2415	20.00	2479	14.00	2543	32.00	2608	33.00	2673	15.00
2352	155.00	2416	14.00	2480	37.50	2544	6.50	2609	42.00	2674	8.00
2353	175.00	2417	20.00	2481	14.00	2545	7.00	2610	50.00	2675	50.00
2354	40.00	2418	27.00	2482	25.00	2546	7.00	2611	14.00	2676	27.50
2355	48.00	2419	35.00	2483	3.50	2547	7.00	2612	33.00	2677	26.00
2356	27.50	2420	23.00	2484	14.00	2548	7.00	2613	10.00	2678	37.50
2357	35.00	2421	19.00	2485	11.00	2549	19.00	2614	10.00	2679	15.00
2358	50.00	2422	20.00	2486	18.00	2550	33.00	2615	50.00	2680	30.00
2359	32.00	2423	35.00	2487	16.00	2551	22.00	2616	25.00	2681	18.00
2360	14.00	2424	28.00	2488	30.00	2552	19.00	2617	32.00	2682	17.00
2361	17.00	2425	75.00	2489	22.00	2553	20.00	2618	10.00	2683	40.00
2362	15.00	2426	35.00	2490	37.50	2554	10.00	2619	35.00	2684	10.00
2363	21.00	2427	135.00	2491	18.00	2555	230.00	2620	28.00	2685	28.00
2364	6.00	2428	16.00	2492	10.00	2556	775.00	2621	28.00	2686	28.00
2365	115.00	2429	10.00	2493	25.00	2557	525.00	2622	55.00	2687	18.00
2366	48.00	2430	36.00	2494	11.00	2558	55.00	2623	20.00	2688	40.00
2367	45.00	2431	22.00	2495	47.50	2559	45.00	2624	10.00	2689	110.00
2368	95.00	2432	10.00	2496	65.00	2560	30.00	2625	10.00	2690	17.50
2369	80.00	2433	9.00	2497	30.00	2561	40.00	2626	45.00	2691	48.00
2370	25.00	2434	12.00	2498	14.00	2562	45.00	2627	7.00	2692	48.00
2371	30.00	2435	35.00	2499	10.00	2564	80.00	2628	33.00	2693	100.00
2372	30.00	2436	12.00	2500	50.00	2565	130.00	2630	720.00	2694	32.00
2373	32.00	2437	11.00	2501	10.00	2566	70.00	2631	28.00	2695	8.00
2374	27.50	2438	36.00	2502	27.00	2567	75.00	2632	35.00	2696	12.00
2375	27.50	2439	11.00	2503	10.00	2568	380.00	2633	8.00	2697	12.00
2376	25.00	2440	10.00	2504	16.00	2569	75.00	2634	10.00	2698	55.00
2377	31.00	2441	10.00	2505	13.00	2571	10.00	2635	33.00	2699	26.00
2378	7.00	2442	9.50	2506	11.00	2572	7.00	2636	41.00	2700	15.00
2379	40.00	2443	20.00	2507	13.00	2573	18.00	2637	21.00	2701	15.00
2380	40.00	2444	11.00	2508	10.00	2574	13.00	2638	8.00	2702	8.00
2381	25.00	2445	25.00	2509	16.00	2575	13.00	2639	15.00	2703	7.00
2382	23.00	2446	30.00	2510	11.00	2576	16.00	2640	30.00	2704	7.00

Lot #	Bid	Lot #	Bid	Lot #	Bid	Lot #	Bid	Lot #	Bid	Lot #	Bid
2705	20.00	2769	8.00	2833	7.00	2897	5.00	2962	25.00	3026	8.00
2706	10.00	2770	12.00	2834	6.50	2898	19.00	2963	11.00	3027	16.00
2707	11.00	2771	8.00	2835	6.00	2899	19.00	2964	48.00	3028	22.00
2708	20.00	2772	20.00	2836	12.00	2900	20.00	2965	37.00	3029	27.50
2709	5.00	2773	17.50	2837	11.00	2901	50.00	2966	36.00	3030	85.00
2710	10.00	2774	12.00	2838	6.00	2902	42.00	2967	47.00	3031	175.00
2711	10.00	2775	12.00	2839	55.00	2903	31.00	2968	100.00	3032	18.00
2712	20.00	2776	9.00	2840	11.00	2905	10.00	2969	21.00	3033	10.00
2713	30.00	2777	8.00	2841	9.00	2906	37.00	2970	42.00	3034	7.00
2714	24.00	2778	5.25	2842	22.00	2907	31.00	2971	20.00	3035	10.00
2715	55.00	2779	12.00	2843	3.00	2908	38.00	2972	11.00	3036	15.00
2716	9.00	2780	12.00	2844	7.00	2909	42.00	2973	11.00	3037	16.00
2717	11.00	2781	8.00	2845	5.00	2910	6.00	2974	13.00	3038	11.00
2718	11.00	2782	18.00	2846	4.00	2911	67.00	2975	13.00	3039	10.00
2719	50.00	2783	6.00	2847	20.00	2912	4.00	2976	33.00	3040	12.00
2720	325.00	2784	10.00	2848	6.00	2913	12.00	2977	18.00	3041	310.00
2721	10.00	2785	5.00	2849	7.00	2914	20.00	2978	13.00	3042	125.00
2722	20.00	2786	8.00	2850	7.00	2915	5.00	2979	9.00	3043	195.00
2723	21.00	2787	175.00	2851	5.00	2916	10.00	2980	155.00	3044	10.00
2724	150.00	2788	7.00	2852	15.00	2917	5.00	2981	13.00	3045	6.00
2725	50.00	2789	4.00	2853	7.00	2918	5.00	2982	18.00	3046	8.00
2726	28.00	2790	6.00	2854	15.00	2919	16.00	2983	17.00	3047	12.00
2727	115.00	2791	7.00	2855	15.00	2920	7.00	2984	22.00	3048	13.00
2728	28.00	2792	40.00	2856	7.00	2921	9.00	2985	30.00	3049	13.00
2729	16.50	2793	9.00	2857	18.00	2922	12.00	2986	250.00	3050	87.50
2730	46.00	2794	5.00	2858	8.00	2923	4.00	2987	10.00	3051	27.00
2731	3.00	2795	20.00	2859	13.00	2924	34.00	2988	50.00	3052	23.00
2732	25.00	2796	8.00	2860	15.00	2925	30.00	2989	30.00	3053	18.00
2733	100.00	2797	12.00	2861	5.00	2926	28.00	2990	12.00	3054	16.00
2734	7.50	2798	15.00	2862	5.00	2927	16.00	2991	22.00	3055	15.00
2735	12.50	2799	16.00	2863	15.00	2928	10.00	2992	16.00	3056	9.00
2736	11.00	2800	75.00	2864	8.00	2929	11.00	2993	26.00	3057	12.00
2737	13.00	2801	12.00	2865	5.00	2930	8.00	2994	15.00	3058	17.00
2738	47.50	2802	7.00	2866	8.00	2931	22.00	2995	80.00	3059	11.00
2739	6.00	2803	8.00	2867	20.00	2932	77.50	2996	34.00	3060	38.00
2740	52.00	2804	11.00	2868	8.00	2933	10.00	2997	31.00	3061	35.00
2741	24.00	2805	20.00	2869	6.00	2934	13.00	2998	30.00	3062	23.00
2742	27.00	2806	7.00	2870	6.00	2935	10.00	2999	18.00	3063	50.00
2743	40.00	2807	8.00	2871	6.00	2936	12.00	3000	152.00	3064	155.00
2744	16.00	2808	7.00	2872	8.00	2937	50.00	3001	25.00	3065	35.00
2745	14.00	2809	12.00	2873	3.00	2938	30.00	3002	30.00	3066	220.00
2746	25.00	2810	7.00	2874	5.00	2939	6.50	3003	13.00	3067	160.00
2747	10.00	2811	4.00	2875	7.00	2940	24.00	3004	13.00	3068	45.00
2748	10.00	2812	9.00	2876	9.00	2941	15.00	3005	13.00	3069	45.00
2749	10.00	2813	4.00	2877	5.00	2942	20.00	3006	16.00	3070	30.00
2750	6.00	2814	4.00	2878	3.00	2943	5.50	3007	4.00	3071	30.00
2751	11.00	2815	7.00	2879	10.00	2944	3.00	3008	9.00	3072	37.00
2752	12.00	2816	50.00	2880	9.00	2945	10.25	3009	10.00	3073	43.00
2753	15.00	2817	6.00	2881	8.00	2946	8.00	3010	9.00	3074	52.50
2754	10.00	2818	6.00	2882	11.00	2947	50.00	3011	7.00	3075	145.00
2755	30.00	2819	5.00	2883	7.00	2948	10.00	3012	5.00	3076	80.00
2756	20.00	2820	15.00	2884	9.00	2949	20.00	3013	6.25	3077	33.00
2757	65.00	2821	7.00	2885	7.00	2950	8.00	3014	13.00	3078	150.00
2758	30.00	2822	11.00	2886	11.00	2951	12.00	3015	14.00	3079	110.00
2759	8.00	2823	35.00	2887	6.00	2952	6.50	3016	7.00	3080	75.00
2760	14.00	2824	18.00	2888	6.00	2953	5.00	3017	13.00	3081	120.00
2761	6.00	2825	12.00	2889	16.00	2954	8.00	3018	35.00	3082	8.00
2762	6.00	2826	8.00	2890	8.00	2955	100.00	3019	25.00	3083	15.00
2763	7.00	2827	12.00	2891	5.00	2956	6.00	3020	20.00	3084	34.00
2764	7.00	2828	7.00	2892	5.00	2957	6.00	3021	13.00	3085	40.00
2765	30.00	2829	15.00	2893	7.00	2958	14.00	3022	20.00	3086	19.00
2766	12.50	2830	10.00	2894	7.00	2959	15.00	3023	10.00	3087	9.00
2767	8.00	2831	7.00	2895	10.00	2960	5.00	3024	12.00	3088	36.00
2768	15.00	2832	12.00	2896	6.00	2961	13.00	3025	8.00	3089	6.00



Lot #	Bid	Lot #	Bid	Lot #	Bid	Lot #	Bid	Lot #	Bid	Lot #	Bid
3090	17.00	3155	17.50	3219	8.00	3283	18.00	3348	47.00	3412	23.00
3091	13.00	3156	19.00	3220	35.00	3284	29.00	3349	16.00	3413	10.00
3092	75.00	3157	25.00	3221	5.00	3285	29.00	3350	10.00	3414	20.00
3093	41.00	3158	8.00	3222	400.00	3286	8.00	3351	7.00	3415	10.00
3094	57.00	3159	10.00	3223	19.00	3287	18.00	3352	11.00	3416	21.00
3095	70.00	3160	10.00	3224	52.50	3288	27.00	3353	30.00	3417	35.00
3096	72.50	3161	10.00	3225	40.00	3289	13.00	3354	52.00	3418	100.00
3097	80.00	3162	30.00	3226	85.00	3290	13.00	3355	11.00	3419	50.00
3098	60.00	3163	16.00	3227	25.00	3290A	62.50	3356	5.00	3420	50.00
3099	42.00	3164	7.00	3228	24.00	3290B	80.00	3357	5.00	3421	6.00
3100	10.00	3165	12.00	3229	95.00	3291	85.00	3358	120.00	3422	5.00
3101	10.00	3166	36.00	3230	26.00	3292	75.00	3359	22.00	3423	18.00
3102	13.00	3167	140.00	3231	11.00	3293	120.00	3360	35.00	3424	9.00
3103	16.00	3168	11.00	3232	21.00	3294	55.00	3361	50.00	3425	8.00
3104	13.00	3169	100.00	3233	24.00	3295	5.00	3362	35.00	3426	6.00
3105	17.00	3170	42.00	3234	24.00	3296	5.00	3363	13.00	3427	8.00
3106	85.00	3171	125.00	3235	28.00	3297	5.00	3364	20.00	3428	6.00
3107	30.00	3172	115.00	3236	70.00	3298	5.00	3365	16.00	3429	20.00
3108	25.00	3173	8.00	3237	25.00	3299	90.00	3366	13.00	3430	5.00
3109	5.00	3174	5.00	3238	15.00	3300	33.00	3367	6.00	3431	15.00
3110	16.00	3175	77.50	3239	18.00	3301	49.00	3368	10.00	3432	20.00
3111	20.00	3176	72.50	3240	57.50	3302	22.50	3369	360.00	3433	8.00
3112	18.00	3177	10.00	3241	62.50	3303	70.00	3370	110.00	3434	12.00
3113	38.00	3178	16.00	3242	72.50	3304	7.00	3371	330.00	3435	7.00
3114	11.00	3179	20.00	3243	36.00	3305	27.00	3372	33.00	3436	11.00
3115	30.00	3180	26.00	3244	35.00	3306	25.00	3373	10.00	3437	11.00
3116	30.00	3181	8.00	3245	15.00	3307	26.00	3374	6.00	3438	10.00
3117	25.00	3182	12.00	3246	15.00	3308	12.00	3375	80.00	3439	5.00
3118	21.00	3183	18.00	3247	7.00	3309	75.00	3376	36.00	3440	10.00
3119	9.00	3184	15.50	3248	16.00	3310	75.00	3377	25.00	3441	11.00
3120	20.00	3185	14.00	3249	14.00	3311	50.00	3378	7.00	3442	6.00
3121	25.00	3186	15.00	3250	35.00	3312	200.00	3379	5.00	3443	19.00
3122	17.00	3187	10.00	3251	10.00	3313	52.50	3380	6.00	3444	14.00
3123	11.00	3188	26.00	3252	18.00	3314	75.00	3381	10.00	3445	12.50
3124	15.00	3189	7.00	3253	6.00	3315	75.00	3382	14.00	3446	20.00
3125	20.00	3190	6.00	3254	25.00	3316	80.00	3383	600.00	3447	8.00
3126	30.00	3191	7.00	3255	85.00	3317	90.00	3384	100.00	3448	20.00
3127	11.00	3192	320.00	3256	40.00	3318	60.00	3385	30.00	3449	17.00
3128	300.00	3193	31.00	3257	35.00	3319	30.00	3386	14.00	3450	20.00
3129	300.00	3194	9.00	3258	5.00	3320	25.00	3387	28.00	3451	39.00
3130	35.00	3195	5.00	3259	30.00	3321	50.00	3388	22.00	3452	19.00
3131	25.00	3196	72.50	3260	10.00	3322	50.00	3389	12.00	3453	20.00
3132	35.00	3197	30.00	3261	10.00	3323	35.00	3390	25.00	3454	15.00
3133	30.00	3198	9.00	3262	9.00	3324	6.00	3391	12.00	3455	24.00
3134	25.00	3199	5.00	3263	82.00	3325	16.00	3392	18.00	3456	6.00
3135	26.00	3200	14.00	3264	90.00	3326	16.00	3393	26.00	3457	24.00
3136	26.00	3201	20.00	3265	5.00	3327	30.00	3394	38.00	3458	10.00
3137	40.00	3202	6.00	3266	30.00	3328	30.00	3395	20.00	3459	15.00
3138	24.00	3203	16.00	3267	40.00	3329	80.00	3396	20.00	3460	75.00
3139	39.00	3204	5.00	3268	35.00	3330	10.00	3397	12.00	3461	15.00
3140	115.00	3205	9.00	3269	10.00	3331	150.00	3398	7.00	3462	10.00
3141	16.00	3206	50.00	3270	15.00	3332	230.00	3399	8.00	3463	6.00
3142	36.00	3207	180.00	3271	20.00	3333	175.00	3400	5.00	3464	20.00
3143	16.00	3208	262.50	3272	25.00	3334	50.00	3401	21.00	3465	30.00
3144	19.00	3209	16.00	3273	12.00	3335	50.00	3402	15.00	3466	15.00
3145	13.00	3210	20.00	3274	12.00	3336	25.00	3403	14.00	3467	15.00
3146	15.00	3211	8.00	3275	18.00	3340	40.00	3404	22.00	3468	60.00
3147	17.00	3212	28.00	3276	180.00	3341	10.00	3405	6.00	3469	4.00
3148	51.00	3213	40.00	3277	10.00	3342	16.00	3406	12.00	3470	20.00
3149	72.00	3214	16.00	3278	65.00	3343	10.00	3407	20.00	3471	10.00
3150	5.00	3215	8.00	3279	8.00	3344	175.00	3408	14.00	3472	10.00
3152	25.00	3216	6.00	3280	22.00	3345	10.00	3409	9.00	3473	20.00
3153	9.00	3217	10.00	3281	14.00	3346	23.00	3410	15.00	3474	55.00
3154	270.00	3218	120.00	3282	40.00	3347	43.00	3411	18.00	3475	35.00

Lot #	Bid	Lot #	Bid	Lot #	Bid	Lot #	Bid	Lot #	Bid	Lot #	Bid
3476	25.00	3540	100.00	3604	21.00	3668	31.00	3732	28.00	3796	10.00
3477	36.00	3541	25.00	3605	13.00	3669	18.00	3733	25.00	3797	9.00
3478	5.00	3542	13.00	3606	100.00	3670	14.00	3734	48.00	3798	9.00
3479	8.00	3543	5.00	3607	6.00	3671	7.00	3735	5.00	3799	42.00
3480	58.00	3544	16.00	3608	9.00	3672	6.50	3736	6.00	3800	16.00
3481	35.00	3545	13.00	3609	8.00	3673	20.00	3737	28.00	3801	17.00
3482	19.00	3546	6.00	3610	4.00	3674	12.50	3738	10.00	3801A	200.00
3483	7.00	3547	80.00	3611	4.00	3675	28.50	3739	13.00	3802	32.00
3484	5.00	3548	10.00	3612	4.00	3676	9.00	3740	110.00	3803	9.00
3485	8.00	3549	18.00	3613	4.00	3677	200.00	3741	60.00	3804	8.00
3486	9.00	3550	10.00	3614	92.50	3678	24.00	3742	9.00	3805	35.00
3487	2.50	3551	5.00	3615	25.00	3679	35.00	3743	350.00	3806	11.00
3488	8.00	3552	5.00	3616	20.00	3680	26.00	3744	30.00	3807	10.00
3489	8.00	3553	20.00	3617	20.00	3681	95.00	3745	50.00	3808	10.00
3490	12.50	3554	13.00	3618	16.00	3682	39.00	3746	42.00	3809	70.00
3491	30.00	3555	15.00	3619	42.00	3683	110.00	3747	35.00	3810	80.00
3492	8.00	3556	10.00	3620	3.00	3684	39.00	3748	23.00	3811	25.00
3493	87.50	3557	5.00	3621	125.00	3685	85.00	3749	22.00	3812	35.00
3494	45.00	3558	9.00	3622	3.00	3686	45.00	3750	19.00	3813	85.00
3495	21.00	3559	6.00	3623	3.00	3687	54.00	3751	16.00	3814	23.00
3496	33.00	3560	20.00	3624	5.00	3688	40.00	3752	260.00	3815	165.00
3497	34.00	3561	20.00	3625	5.00	3689	15.00	3753	25.00	3816	35.00
3498	26.00	3562	75.00	3626	4.00	3690	54.00	3754	16.00	3817	180.00
3499	21.00	3563	42.00	3627	4.00	3691	19.00	3755	14.00	3818	15.00
3500	5.00	3564	50.00	3628	60.00	3692	25.00	3756	15.00	3819	100.00
3501	9.00	3565	42.00	3629	6.00	3693	16.00	3757	12.00	3820	5.00
3502	4.00	3566	450.00	3630	8.00	3694	45.00	3758	9.00	3821	36.00
3503	13.00	3567	10.00	3631	5.00	3695	18.00	3759	8.00	3822	11.00
3504	28.00	3568	14.00	3632	12.00	3696	25.00	3760	5.00	3823	8.00
3505	50.00	3569	7.00	3633	30.00	3697	70.00	3761	17.00	3824	60.00
3506	10.00	3570	20.00	3634	14.00	3698	80.00	3762	12.00	3825	26.00
3507	20.00	3571	21.00	3635	18.00	3699	22.00	3763	11.00	3826	20.00
3508	15.00	3572	10.00	3636	6.00	3700	55.00	3764	25.00	3827	26.00
3509	10.00	3573	10.00	3637	32.00	3701	80.00	3765	5.00	3827A	45.00
3510	10.00	3574	11.00	3638	25.00	3702	10.00	3766	7.00	3828	215.00
3511	5.00	3575	18.00	3639	10.00	3703	18.00	3767	35.00	3829	125.00
3512	4.00	3576	19.00	3640	7.00	3704	50.00	3768	20.00	3830	160.00
3513	20.00	3577	9.00	3641	7.00	3705	19.00	3769	28.00	3831	22.00
3514	3.00	3578	21.00	3642	5.00	3706	24.00	3770	60.00	3832	15.00
3515	10.00	3579	8.00	3643	19.00	3707	19.00	3771	35.00	3833	15.00
3516	9.00	3580	8.00	3644	23.00	3708	31.00	3772	12.00	3834	70.00
3517	17.00	3581	24.00	3645	13.00	3709	25.00	3773	28.00	3835	300.00
3518	195.00	3582	15.00	3646	60.00	3710	14.00	3774	16.00	3826	160.00
3519	7.00	3583	25.00	3647	5.00	3711	27.00	3775	41.00	3837	77.50
3520	10.00	3584	7.00	3648	5.00	3712	52.00	3776	70.00	3838	75.00
3521	100.00	3585	11.00	3649	17.50	3713	50.00	3777	20.00	3839	250.00
3522	22.00	3586	12.00	3650	24.00	3714	14.00	3778	12.00	3840	150.00
3523	20.00	3587	6.00	3651	8.00	3715	14.00	3779	17.00	3841	285.00
3524	20.00	3588	6.00	3652	25.00	3716	28.00	3780	44.00	3842	22.00
3525	5.00	3589	9.00	3653	4.00	3717	18.00	3781	5.00	3843	10.00
3526	5.00	3590	25.00	3654	10.00	3718	14.00	3782	7.00	3844	10.00
3527	12.00	3591	18.00	3655	4.00	3719	14.00	3783	25.00	3845	80.00
3528	15.00	3592	11.00	3656	4.00	3720	8.00	3784	23.00	3846	41.00
3529	8.00	3593	9.00	3657	4.00	3721	5.00	3785	15.00	3847	35.00
3530	15.00	3594	11.00	3658	4.00	3722	20.00	3786	12.00	3848	20.00
3531	12.50	3595	10.00	3659	16.00	3723	8.00	3787	8.00	3849	11.00
3532	15.00	3596	10.00	3660	20.00	3724	8.00	3788	8.00	3850	85.00
3533	15.00	3597	25.00	3661	5.00	3725	11.00	3789	12.00	3851	30.00
3534	10.00	3598	25.00	3662	6.00	3726	11.00	3790	125.00	3852	57.50
3535	8.00	3599	20.00	3663	21.00	3727	9.00	3791	16.00	3853	11.00
3536	40.00	3600	20.00	3664	20.00	3728	8.00	3792	21.00	3854	36.00
3537	45.00	3601	11.00	3665	390.00	3729	10.00	3793	25.00	3855	60.00
3538	20.00	3602	19.00	3666	340.00	3730	120.00	3794	220.00	3856	36.00
3539	90.00	3603	16.00	3667	35.00	3731	26.00	3795	10.00	3857	35.00



Lot #	Bid	Lot #	Bid	Lot #	Bid	Lot #	Bid	Lot #	Bid	Lot #	Bid
3858	11.00	3922	20.00	3986	15.00	4050	82.00	4114	140.00	4178	6.00
3859	60.00	3923	25.00	3987	15.00	4051	105.00	4115	12.60	4179	35.00
3860	25.00	3924	15.00	3988	7.00	4052	40.00	4116	6.00	4180	30.00
3861	50.00	3925	50.00	3989	5.00	4053	21.00	4117	11.00	4181	28.00
3862	16.00	3926	15.00	3990	30.00	4054	20.00	4118	8.00	4182	1500.00
3863	180.00	3927	35.00	3991	210.00	4055	110.00	4119	6.00	4183	2050.00
3864	16.00	3928	30.00	3992	20.00	4057	87.50	4120	13.00	4184	67.50
3865	20.00	3929	30.00	3993	5.00	4057	67.50	4121	16.00	4185	165.00
3866	15.00	3930	10.00	3994	135.00	4058	67.50	4122	9.00	4186	185.00
3867	10.00	3931	20.00	3995	130.00	4059	53.00	4123	8.00	4187	77.50
3868	10.00	3932	20.00	3996	35.00	4060	36.00	4124	21.00	4188	180.00
3869	20.00	3933	4.00	3997	10.00	4061	31.00	4125	8.00	4189	11.00
3870	15.00	3934	4.00	3998	8.00	4062	36.00	4126	20.00	4190	12.00
3871	14.00	3935	5.00	3999	110.00	4063	26.00	4127	11.00	4191	40.00
3872	24.00	3936	5.00	4000	17.00	4064	29.00	4128	13.00	4192	30.00
3873	11.00	3937	7.00	4001	15.00	4065	170.00	4129	28.00	4193	30.00
3874	12.00	3938	4.00	4002	38.00	4066	11.00	4130	10.00	4194	31.00
3875	27.00	3939	25.00	4003	14.00	4067	21.00	4131	20.00	4195	40.00
3876	16.00	3940	18.00	4004	11.00	4068	10.00	4132	22.00	4196	16.00
3877	20.00	3941	4.00	4005	62.50	4069	110.00	4133	9.00	4197	25.00
3878	17.00	3942	12.50	4006	27.00	4070	20.00	4134	55.00	4198	10.00
3879	8.00	3943	12.50	4007	6.00	4071	15.00	4135	85.00	4199	13.00
3880	7.50	3944	4.00	4008	25.00	4072	12.00	4136	115.00	4200	40.00
3881	11.00	3945	35.00	4009	46.00	4073	12.00	4137	10.00	4201	9.00
3882	8.00	3946	30.00	4010	41.00	4074	15.00	4138	220.00	4202	40.00
3883	20.00	3947	28.00	4011	46.00	4075	13.00	4139	65.00	4203	6.00
3884	10.00	3948	45.00	4012	26.00	4076	19.00	4140	50.00	4204	13.00
3885	20.00	3949	30.00	4013	16.00	4077	7.00	4141	52.00	4205	9.00
3886	20.00	3950	12.00	4014	20.00	4078	31.00	4142	10.00	4206	11.00
3887	15.00	3951	12.00	4015	21.00	4079	14.00	4143	125.00	4207	7.00
3888	6.00	3952	7.00	4016	26.00	4080	9.00	4144	8.00	4208	7.00
3889	17.00	3953	20.00	4017	20.00	4081	7.00	4145	6.00	4209	23.00
3890	8.00	3954	40.00	4018	40.00	4082	9.00	4146	230.00	4210	30.00
3891	125.00	3955	25.00	4019	78.00	4083	12.00	4147	40.00	4211	6.00
3892	9.00	3956	30.00	4020	67.50	4084	6.00	4148	19.00	4212	6.00
3893	17.00	3957	25.00	4021	52.50	4085	12.00	4149	190.00	4213	6.00
3894	6.00	3958	35.00	4022	31.00	4086	13.00	4150	48.00	4214	12.00
3895	25.00	3959	10.00	4023	36.00	4087	6.00	4151	18.00	4215	6.00
3896	5.00	3960	150.00	4024	32.00	4088	6.00	4152	170.00	4216	82.00
3897	80.00	3961	16.00	4025	32.00	4089	7.00	4153	19.00	4217	170.00
3898	25.00	3962	10.00	4026	46.00	4090	30.00	4154	47.50	4218	46.00
3899	155.00	3963	7.00	4027	21.00	4091	100.00	4155	77.50	4219	78.00
3900	58.00	3964	7.00	4028	21.00	4092	11.00	4156	32.00	4220	155.00
3901	15.00	3965	7.00	4029	135.00	4093	6.00	4157	35.00	4221	7.00
3902	10.00	3966	10.00	4030	41.00	4094	11.00	4158	9.00	4222	26.00
3903	7.00	3967	5.00	4031	33.00	4095	7.00	4159	7.00	4223	7.00
3904	15.00	3968	10.00	4032	19.00	4096	6.00	4160	75.00	4224	12.00
3905	11.00	3969	16.00	4033	50.00	4097	13.00	4161	25.00	4225	8.00
3906	10.00	3970	5.00	4034	36.00	4098	9.00	4162	11.00	4226	5.00
3907	5.00	3971	14.00	4035	7.00	4099	7.00	4163	7.00	4227	370.00
3908	39.00	3972	11.00	4036	46.00	4100	7.00	4164	7.00	4228	28.00
3909	28.00	3973	25.00	4037	31.00	4101	7.00	4165	42.00	4229	7.00
3910	14.00	3974	125.00	4038	50.00	4102	8.00	4166	13.00	4230	6.00
3911	15.00	3975	100.00	4039	72.50	4103	20.00	4167	12.00	4231	12.00
3912	8.00	3976	7.00	4040	77.50	4104	16.00	4168	17.00	4232	6.00
3913	50.00	3977	6.00	4041	38.00	4105	15.00	4169	14.00	4233	30.00
3914	39.00	3978	10.00	4042	385.00	4106	6.00	4170	9.00	4234	20.00
3915	7.00	3979	12.00	4043	400.00	4107	18.00	4171	11.00	4235	7.00
3916	40.00	3980	12.00	4044	220.00	4108	13.00	4172	5.00	4236	42.00
3917	22.00	3981	6.00	4045	41.00	4109	8.00	4173	40.00	4237	19.00
3918	12.00	3982	20.00	4046	50.00	4110	11.00	4174	30.00	4238	5.00
3919	10.00	3983	10.00	4047	51.00	4111	23.00	4175	11.00	4239	4.00
3920	35.00	3984	10.00	4048	30.00	4112	6.00	4176	10.00	4240	10.00
3921	18.00	3985	12.00	4049	480.00	4113	140.00	4177	17.00	4241	80.00

Lot #	Bid	Lot #	Bid	Lot #	Bid	Lot #	Bid	Lot #	Bid	Lot #	Bid
4242	12.00	4306	18.00	4370	7.00	4434	11.00	4498	33.00	4561	275.00
4243	8.00	4307	42.00	4371	24.00	4435	5.00	4499	8.00	4562	51.00
4244	4.00	4308	46.00	4372	7.00	4436	6.00	4500	5.00	4563	10.00
4245	4.00	4309	5.00	4373	17.00	4437	40.00	4501	26.00	4564	15.00
4246	15.00	4310	6.00	4374	25.00	4438	18.00	4502	22.00	4565	6.00
4247	16.00	4311	8.00	4375	29.00	4439	20.00	4503	15.00	4566	10.00
4248	20.00	4312	20.00	4376	28.00	4440	13.00	4504	5.00	4567	50.00
4249	8.00	4313	77.50	4377	30.00	4441	22.00	4505	5.00	4568	70.00
4250	6.00	4314	30.00	4378	6.00	4442	45.00	4506	41.00	4569	60.00
4251	10.00	4315	26.00	4379	30.00	4443	12.00	4507	5.00	4570	35.00
4252	4.00	4316	36.00	4380	7.00	4444	5.00	4508	6.00	4571	20.00
4253	3.00	4317	16.00	4381	11.00	4445	5.00	4509	4.00	4572	8.00
4254	5.00	4318	29.00	4382	19.00	4446	4.00	4510	18.00	4573	8.00
4255	5.00	4319	17.00	4383	3.00	4447	8.00	4511	135.00	4574	5.00
4256	40.00	4320	22.00	4384	11.00	4448	60.00	4512	21.00	4575	5.00
4257	10.00	4321	30.00	4385	20.00	4449	26.00	4513	8.00	4576	100.00
4258	9.00	4322	20.00	4386	6.00	4450	8.00	4514	240.00	4577	70.00
4259	9.00	4323	17.00	4387	3.00	4451	140.00	4515	9.00	4578	20.00
4260	13.00	4324	125.00	4388	36.00	4452	115.00	4516	8.00	4579	16.00
4261	7.00	4325	32.00	4389	29.00	4453	175.00	4517	47.00	4580	9.00
4262	6.00	4326	25.00	4390	25.00	4454	9.00	4518	24.00	4581	5.00
4263	5.00	4327	65.00	4391	6.00	4455	11.00	4519	8.00	4582	5.00
4264	5.00	4328	27.00	4392	30.00	4456	6.00	4520	8.00	4583	10.00
4265	30.00	4329	82.50	4393	4.00	4457	8.00	4521	5.00	4584	220.00
4266	6.00	4330	18.00	4394	10.00	4458	10.00	4522	9.00	4585	54.00
4267	4.00	4331	8.00	4395	190.00	4459	4.00	4523	5.00	4586	6.00
4268	15.00	4332	20.00	4396	190.00	4460	5.00	4524	4.00	4587	6.00
4269	7.00	4333	16.00	4397	21.00	4461	30.00	4525	5.00	4588	5.00
4270	26.00	4334	25.00	4398	5.00	4462	36.00	4526	5.00	4589	10.00
4271	5.00	4335	10.00	4399	5.00	4463	30.00	4527	30.00	4590	3.00
4272	6.00	4336	7.00	4400	21.00	4464	21.00	4528	25.00	4591	50.00
4273	11.00	4337	9.00	4401	33.00	4465	10.00	4529	6.00	4592	12.00
4274	8.00	4338	19.00	4402	60.00	4466	12.00	4530	10.00	4593	13.00
4275	7.00	4339	15.00	4403	245.00	4467	8.00	4531	33.00	4594	15.00
4276	5.00	4340	8.00	4404	280.00	4468	6.00	4532	75.00	4595	10.00
4277	11.00	4341	3.00	4405	100.00	4469	5.00	4533	15.00	4596	6.00
4278	10.00	4342	8.50	4406	210.00	4470	5.00	4534	18.00	4597	20.00
4279	21.00	4343	4.00	4407	105.00	4471	5.00	4535	12.00	4598	70.00
4280	4.00	4344	20.00	4408	25.00	4472	4.00	4536	32.00	4599	15.00
4281	33.00	4345	18.00	4409	15.00	4473	6.00	4537	60.00	4600	3.00
4282	20.00	4346	7.00	4410	21.00	4474	24.00	4538	100.00	4601	32.00
4283	27.00	4347	5.00	4411	20.00	4475	5.00	4539	110.00	4602	54.00
4284	30.00	4348	6.00	4412	30.00	4476	5.00	4540	48.00	4603	10.00
4285	92.50	4349	16.00	4413	3.00	4477	24.00	4541	30.00	4604	10.00
4286	100.00	4350	33.00	4414	12.00	4478	14.00	4542	100.00	4605	4.00
4287	7.00	4351	7.00	4415	20.00	4479	7.00	4543	20.00	4606	135.00
4288	7.00	4352	135.00	4416	28.00	4480	150.00	4544	40.00	4607	20.00
4289	8.00	4353	25.00	4417	7.00	4481	125.00	4545	20.00	4608	37.00
4290	7.00	4354	30.00	4418	6.50	4482	41.00	4546	20.00	4609	34.00
4291	7.00	4355	22.00	4419	15.00	4483	43.00	4547	15.00	4610	175.00
4292	60.00	4356	12.50	4420	22.50	4484	30.00	4548	10.00	4611	75.00
4293	70.00	4357	7.00	4421	100.00	4485	35.00	4549	4.00	4612	6.00
4294	25.00	4358	27.50	4422	39.00	4486	18.00	4549A	57.50	4613	30.00
4295	30.00	4359	30.00	4423	8.00	4487	6.00	4550	20.00	4614	8.00
4296	25.00	4360	38.00	4424	110.00	4488	15.00	4551	45.00	4615	4.00
4297	35.00	4361	25.00	4425	18.00	4489	180.00	4552	45.00	4616	10.00
4298	48.00	4362	10.00	4426	7.00	4490	7.00	4553	250.00	4617	7.00
4299	150.00	4363	10.00	4427	20.00	4491	7.00	4554	11.00	4618	6.00
4300	22.00	4364	10.00	4428	6.00	4492	4.00	4555	6.00	4619	15.00
4301	30.00	4365	105.00	4429	390.00	4493	10.00	4556	11.00	4620	9.00
4302	40.00	4366	12.00	4430	15.00	4494	6.00	4557	6.00	4621	9.00
4303	38.00	4367	10.00	4431	16.00	4495	7.00	4558	15.00	4622	8.00
4304	30.00	4368	7.00	4432	260.00	4496	6.00	4559	5.00	4623	10.00
4305	48.00	4369	23.00	4433	11.00	4497	6.00	4560	6.00	4624	15.00



Lot #	Bid	Lot #	Bid	Lot #	Bid	Lot #	Bid	Lot #	Bid	Lot #	Bid
4625	6.00	4690	20.00	4755	50.00	4818	20.00	4882	5.00	4947	20.00
4626	10.00	4691	16.00	4756	24.00	4819	38.00	4883	50.00	4948	5.00
4627	10.00	4692	15.50	4757	24.00	4820	6.00	4884	20.00	4949	8.00
4628	5.00	4693	12.00	4758	20.00	4821	4.00	4885	160.00	4950	7.00
4629	4.00	4694	12.00	4759	45.00	4822	9.00	4886	25.00	4951	15.00
4630	25.00	4695	22.00	4760	20.00	4823	4.00	4887	3.00	4952	12.00
4631	10.00	4696	23.00	4761	30.00	4824	15.00	4888	5.00	4953	12.00
4632	8.00	4697	40.00	4762	28.00	4825	10.00	4889	12.00	4954	15.00
4633	50.00	4698	21.00	4763	32.00	4826	30.00	4890	110.00	4955	18.00
4634	7.00	4699	20.00	4764	5.00	4827	32.00	4891	23.00	4956	24.00
4635	30.00	4700	40.00	4765	17.50	4828	30.00	4892	35.00	4957	30.00
4636	45.00	4701	25.00	4766	18.00	4829	30.00	4893	10.00	4958	19.00
4637	55.00	4702	15.00	4767	50.00	4830	10.00	4894	17.00	4959	18.00
4638	40.00	4703	20.00	4768	100.00	4831	7.50	4895	55.00	4960	70.00
4639	7.00	4704	31.00	4769	10.00	4832	28.00	4896	17.00	4961	17.00
4640	7.00	4705	60.00	4770	120.00	4833	12.50	4897	45.00	4962	5.00
4641	12.00	4706	30.00	4771	32.00	4834	13.00	4899	9.00	4963	12.50
4642	5.00	4707	20.00	4772	10.00	4835	10.00	4900	6.00	4964	30.00
4643	7.00	4708	40.00	4773	25.00	4836	15.00	4901	20.00	4965	45.00
4644	3.00	4709	35.00	4774	20.00	4837	72.00	4902	24.00	4966	30.00
4645	13.00	4710	3.00	4775	10.00	4838	120.00	4903	30.00	4967	12.00
4646	18.00	4711	28.00	4776	17.00	4839	62.00	4904	2.00	4968	21.00
4647	60.00	4712	29.00	4777	17.00	4840	18.00	4905	40.00	4969	15.00
4648	21.00	4713	5.00	4778	36.00	4841	1.00	4906	9.00	4970	45.00
4649	22.00	4714	18.00	4779	120.00	4842	12.00	4907	40.00	4971	10.00
4651	4.00	4715	20.00	4780	22.00	4843	87.50	4908	11.50	4972	5.00
4652	4.00	4716	22.00	4781	8.00	4844	16.00	4909	12.00	4973	100.00
4653	25.00	4717	30.00	4782	10.00	4845	40.00	4910	5.00	4974	100.00
4654	4.00	4718	18.00	4783	25.00	4846	17.00	4911	10.00	4975	75.00
4655	15.00	4719	25.00	4784	25.00	4847	12.00	4912	45.00	4976	80.00
4656	6.00	4720	6.00	4784	25.00	4848	16.00	4913	14.00	4977	100.00
4657	5.00	4721	50.00	4785	25.00	4849	10.00	4914	13.00	4978	40.00
4658	27.00	4722	18.00	4786	30.00	4850	10.00	4915	4.00	4979	45.00
4659	8.00	4723	10.00	4187	20.00	4851	9.00	4916	10.00	4980	65.00
4660	7.00	4724	30.00	4788	22.00	4852	10.00	4917	30.00	4981	10.00
4661	7.00	4725	10.00	4789	8.00	4853	5.50	4918	20.00	4982	12.00
4662	15.00	4726	13.00	4790	40.00	4854	18.00	4919	15.00	4983	18.00
4663	4.00	4727	72.00	4791	26.00	4855	15.00	4920	30.00	4984	16.00
4664	20.00	4728	20.00	4792	26.00	4856	8.50	4921	12.00	4985	12.00
4665	20.00	4729	105.00	4793	12.00	4857	11.00	4922	20.00	4986	25.00
4666	20.00	4730	10.00	4794	7.00	4858	11.00	4923	25.00	4987	55.00
4667	13.00	4731	60.00	4795	5.00	4859	6.00	4924	50.00	4988	15.00
4668	9.00	4732	12.00	4796	4.00	4860	10.00	4925	10.00	4989	35.00
4669	8.00	4733	19.00	4797	4.00	4861	10.00	4926	10.00	4990	6.00
4670	15.00	4734	55.00	4798	5.00	4862	7.00	4927	7.00	4991	8.00
4671	38.00	4735	17.00	4799	5.00	4863	17.00	4928	75.00	4992	12.00
4672	10.00	4736	18.00	4800	15.00	4864	15.00	4929	85.00	4993	10.00
4673	4.00	4737	7.50	4801	4.00	4865	11.00	4930	14.00	4994	17.00
4674	52.00	4738	20.00	4802	17.00	4866	10.00	4931	6.00	4995	10.00
4675	50.00	4739	25.00	4803	10.00	4867	20.00	4932	25.00	4996	10.00
4676	15.00	4740	20.00	4804	8.00	4868	12.50	4933	55.00	4997	30.00
4677	20.00	4741	25.00	4805	10.00	4869	24.00	4934	7.00	4998	17.00
4678	10.00	4742	16.00	4806	15.00	4870	14.00	4935	5.00	4999	10.00
4679	20.00	4743	16.00	4807	27.00	4871	9.00	4936	6.00	5000	10.00
4680	10.00	4744	54.00	4808	25.00	4872	37.00	4937	25.00	5001	10.00
4681	10.00	4745	25.00	4809	25.00	4873	36.00	4938	15.00	5002	15.00
4682	10.00	4746	12.50	4810	16.00	4874	10.00	4939	52.00	5003	6.00
4683	26.00	4747	60.00	4811	7.50	4875	18.00	4940	20.00	5004	20.00
4684	10.00	4748	62.00	4812	32.00	4876	10.00	4941	11.00	5005	19.00
4685	7.50	4749	10.00	4813	10.00	4877	21.00	4942	3.00	5006	16.00
4686	25.00	4750	48.00	4814	4.00	4878	17.00	4943	15.00	5007	16.00
4687	15.00	4751	50.00	4815	12.00	4879	40.00	4944	15.00	5008	10.00
4688	35.00	4752	10.00	4816	35.00	4880	170.00	4945	7.00	5009	9.00
4689	30.00	4753	62.00	4817	24.00	4881	3.00	4946	7.00	5010	7.00
		4754	36.00								

Lot #	Bid	Lot #	Bid	Lot #	Bid	Lot #	Bid	Lot #	Bid	Lot #	Bid
5011	7.00	5077	110.00	5141	9.00	5206	32.00	5270	20.00	5334	8.00
5012	8.00	5078	28.00	5142	27.00	5207	48.00	5271	20.00	5335	40.00
5013	27.00	5079	12.00	5143	23.00	5208	210.00	5272	50.00	5336	11.00
5014	20.00	5080	20.00	5144	8.00	5209	23.00	5273	32.00	5337	20.00
5015	8.00	5081	30.00	5145	60.00	5210	44.00	5274	10.00	5338	20.00
5016	4.00	5082	25.00	5146	8.00	5211	16.00	5275	10.00	5339	20.00
5017	20.00	5083	15.00	5147	20.00	5212	70.00	5276	50.00	5340	32.00
5018	5.00	5084	15.00	5148	10.00	5213	28.00	5277	40.00	5341	15.00
5019	8.00	5085	22.00	5149	21.00	5214	200.00	5278	40.00	5342	16.00
5020	12.00	5086	20.00	5150	15.00	5215	70.00	5279	45.00	5343	6.00
5021	25.00	5087	20.00	5151	10.00	5216	13.00	5280	42.00	5344	28.00
5022	6.00	5088	120.00	5153	35.00	5217	25.00	5281	20.00	5345	11.50
5023	30.00	5089	10.00	5154	150.00	5218	7.00	5282	25.00	5346	7.00
5024	30.00	5090	130.00	5155	150.00	5219	50.00	5283	8.00	5347	8.00
5025	11.00	5091	60.00	5156	25.00	5220	32.00	5284	9.00	5348	7.00
5026	30.00	5091	50.00	5157	35.00	5221	35.00	5285	15.00	5349	30.00
5027	15.00	5092	50.00	5158	20.00	5222	30.00	5286	7.00	5350	42.00
5028	20.00	5093	50.00	5159	6.00	5223	30.00	5287	7.00	5351	15.00
5029	60.00	5094	79.00	5160	140.00	5224	30.00	5288	8.00	5352	11.00
5030	9.00	5096	21.00	5161	55.00	5225	100.00	5289	15.00	5353	25.00
5031	8.00	5097	6.00	5162	32.00	5226	175.00	5290	6.00	5354	5.00
5032	10.00	5098	24.00	5163	150.00	5227	42.00	5291	8.50	5355	16.00
5033	6.00	5099	70.00	5164	70.00	5227A	30.00	5292	95.00	5356	17.00
5034	20.00	5100	230.00	5165	20.00	5228	150.00	5293	35.00	5357	15.00
5035	35.00	5101	9.00	5166	10.00	5229	20.00	5294	50.00	5358	17.00
5036	21.00	5102	11.00	5167	36.00	5230	35.00	5295	12.50	5359	15.00
5037	225.00	5103	17.00	5168	19.00	5231	40.00	5296	10.00	5360	13.00
5039	15.00	5104	9.00	5169	45.00	5232	20.00	5297	8.50	5361	15.00
5040	27.00	5105	150.00	5170	35.00	5233	135.00	5298	40.00	5362	13.00
5041	19.00	5106	36.00	5171	26.00	5234	12.00	5299	10.00	5363	14.00
5042	45.00	5107	60.00	5172	12.00	5235	27.00	5300	35.00	5364	15.00
5043	35.00	5108	65.00	5173	22.00	5236	12.00	5301	5.00	5365	16.00
5044	14.00	5109	10.00	5174	65.00	5237	10.00	5302	15.00	5366	17.00
5045	30.00	5110	21.00	5175	12.00	5238	17.00	5303	11.00	5367	18.00
5046	57.00	5111	37.00	5176	10.00	5239	75.00	5304	5.00	5368	25.00
5047	250.00	5112	60.00	5177	10.00	5240	230.00	5305	4.00	5369	20.00
5049	8.00	5113	52.00	5178	22.00	5241	75.00	5306	14.00	5370	18.00
5050	25.00	5114	20.00	5179	25.00	5242	160.00	5307	5.00	5371	15.00
5051	46.50	5115	120.00	5180	17.00	5243	240.00	5308	5.00	5372	12.00
5052	45.00	5116	7.00	5181	12.00	5244	875.00	5309	22.00		
5053	20.00	5117	5.00	5182	13.00	5245	20.00	5310	37.00		
5054	20.00	5118	30.00	5183	45.00	5246	21.00	5311	25.00		
5055	19.00	5119	11.00	5184	11.00	5247	9.00	5312	15.00		
5056	30.00	5120	18.00	5185	44.00	5248	12.50	5313	10.00		
5057	14.00	5121	15.00	5186	12.00	5249	12.00	5314	6.00		
5058	55.00	5122	14.00	5187	6.00	5250	34.00	5315	20.00		
5059	30.00	5123	12.00	5188	15.00	5252	50.00	5316	15.00		
5060	16.00	5124	12.00	5189	41.00	5253	15.00	5317	70.00		
5061	22.00	5125	9.00	5190	33.00	5254	16.00	5318	50.00		
5062	35.00	5126	18.25	5191	90.00	5255	10.00	5319	50.00		
5063	15.00	5127	14.00	5192	21.00	5256	10.00	5320	100.00		
5064	8.00	5128	210.00	5193	20.00	5257	11.00	5321	75.00		
5065	32.00	5129	15.00	5194	20.00	5258	18.00	5322	25.00		
5066	135.00	5130	200.00	5195	40.00	5259	35.00	5323	15.00		
5067	10.00	5131	10.00	5196	35.00	5260	4.00	5324	15.00		
5068	35.00	5132	9.00	5197	30.00	5261	20.00	4325	6.00		
5069	10.00	5133	22.00	5198	21.00	5262	10.00	5326	60.00		
5070	22.00	5134	40.00	5199	22.00	5263	11.00	5327	35.00		
5071	140.00	5135	40.00	5200	60.00	5264	7.00	5328	25.00		
5072	42.50	5136	68.00	5201	20.00	5265	5.00	5329	20.00		
5073	12.50	5137	10.00	5202	30.00	5266	5.00	5330	10.00		
5074	12.00	5138	7.00	5203	20.00	5267	15.00	5331	30.00		
5075	200.00	5139	22.00	5204	20.00	5268	10.00	5332	17.00		
5076	130.00	5140	25.00	5205	22.00	5269	40.00	5333	8.00		



